

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06316 107 7

WORCESTER  
POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE

Library of the Department of

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

[Entrance No. 1783.]

Alcove ..... Section .....

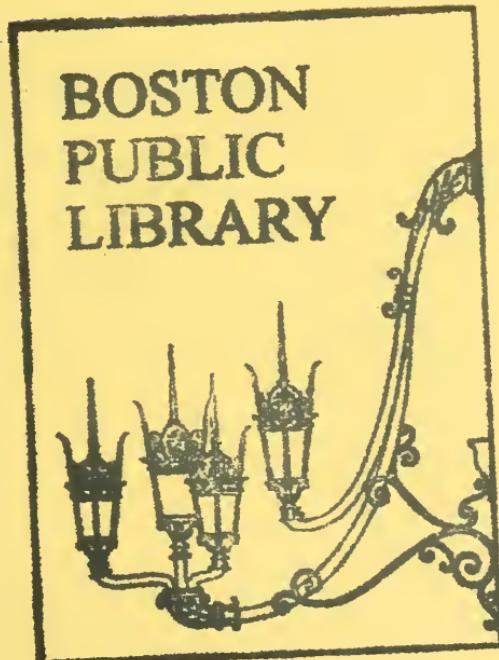
Shelf ..... Shelf No. ....

*Presented by*

---

Not to be taken from the room without  
special permission.

Duplicate



BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY





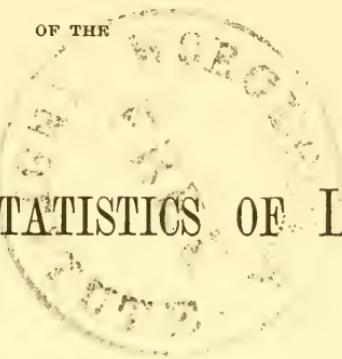






NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.



FEBRUARY, 1878.

---

BOSTON :

*Band, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,*  
117 FRANKLIN STREET.

1878.



## CONTENTS.

	Page
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.	
I. COMPARATIVE CONDITION OF MANUFACTURES AND LABOR, 1875 AND 1877, . . . . .	1-9
II. THE EDUCATION AND LABOR OF THE YOUNG. THE HALF- TIME SYSTEM, . . . . .	11-34
III. THE GROWTH OF MASSACHUSETTS MANUFACTURES, . . . .	35-84
IV. THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS AND CORPORATIONS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,	85-98
V. CONJUGAL CONDITION, NATIVITIES AND AGES OF MARRIED WOMEN AND MOTHERS, . . . . .	99-158
VI. NATIVITIES, AGES AND ILLITERACY OF FARMERS, FARM- LABORERS, SKILLED WORKMEN IN MANUFACTURES AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES, AND UNSKILLED LA- BORERS, . . . . .	159-262
INDEX, . . . . .	263-266



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

OFFICE OF THE BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR, }  
33 PEMBERTON SQUARE, BOSTON, Feb. 19, 1878. }

HON. J. B. D. COGSWELL, *President of the Senate.*

SIR:—I have the honor to present to the Legislature the Ninth Annual Report of this Bureau.

This Report is made up almost entirely of statistical tables, presenting matter of the highest value. Part II., upon the half-time system in education, prepared by Dr. D. F. Lincoln of Boston, from personal investigations, contributes evidence upon a topic now exciting consideration everywhere, and which from year to year assumes more important proportions.

I wish to continue the recommendation of past years, "of the necessity of bringing under one organization the gathering and preparation of all statistics relating in any way to the condition of the people." The Report (Senate Document, No. 20, 1878) of the Board of Supervisors of Statistics, created by your predecessors, to the present Legislature, contains a practical plan for carrying such a recommendation into effect; by such plan the efficacy of our statistical service would be enhanced, while the expense would be decreased, certainly not increased. The best interests of the State, so far as statistics are concerned, demand the embodiment of the plan in law; and such action, while it would do away with this office, would secure to the State a Statistical Bureau superior in every respect to the present Bureau.

This office is, as it has been since 1873, indebted to Mr. Charles F. Pidgin, chief clerk, Mr. Oren W. Weaver, and to the temporary clerical force, for the faithfulness with which they have carried out the work intrusted to them.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CARROLL D. WRIGHT, *Chief.*



---

---

PART I.

---

COMPARATIVE CONDITION

OF

MANUFACTURES AND LABOR.

---

1875 AND 1877.

---

---



## PART I.

---

### COMPARATIVE CONDITION OF MANUFACTURES AND LABOR. 1875 AND 1877. .

---

The results of an investigation into the condition of manufactures and labor in this Commonwealth, as compared with that of 1875, are presented herewith in detail. This investigation was undertaken and prosecuted with despatch, during the last weeks of 1877. It was carried on in one hundred cities and towns which in the aggregate produce over 86 per cent of the total industrial products of the State. Information was given by 601 establishments, producing nearly 50 per cent of the total product of the industries represented.

The endeavor was made to consult representative establishments, and those only in the leading industries; viz., the manufacture of agricultural implements, boots and shoes, carpetings, carriages and wagons, cigars, clocks and watches, clothing, cordage, cotton goods, furniture, leather, machines and machinery, metals and metallic goods, musical instruments and materials, paper, sewing-silk, straw goods, whips, wooden goods, woollen goods, wool hats, and worsted goods. In all cases, the facts reported were given by the proprietors, and with a readiness which showed their desire to aid investigations into the condition of industrial pursuits. General inquiries at the same time among employés did not bring out any contradictory statements, but verified the facts, so far as applicable, stated by the employers. With the exception of unskilled laborers and perhaps workmen employed in the building trades, no large bodies of men were found out of employment. This of course was prior to the lock-outs and strikes in the boot and shoe trade in various parts of the State.

There has been in all industries a reduction in wages

varying from one per cent in the carpet industry to fifteen and two-thirds per cent in the manufacture of wooden goods; and, for all the industries reported upon, an average of nine and one-third per cent. This reduction is, in all cases, upon the average daily wages, and in currency values.

There has been an increase, on a gold basis, of nearly four per cent in the value of products; an advance which represents a much larger increase in quantity, say from ten to fifteen per cent. The four per cent increase in value, it should be borne in mind, is simply an average, and means but little. A better and a truer idea is to be had from an analysis of the first table presented herewith, and an inspection of the items relating to the heaviest industries: for instance, in boots and shoes, there was an advance of ten and one-third per cent gold value; in cigars, ten per cent; cotton goods, three and one-sixth per cent; leather, nineteen per cent; metals and metallic goods, three and one-half per cent; paper, thirteen per cent; straw goods, fourteen per cent; worsted goods, thirty-four per cent; furniture, six per cent. These industries produce \$264,370,249 worth of goods out of \$532,136,333, the total value of all goods made in the State in 1875; and their condition now better represents the condition of manufactures and labor than that of all those specified in the following table, for the balance represents but a small proportion of the total products: in other words, a decrease of forty-four per cent in the product of clocks and watches, \$1,331,824, does not, in importance or in fact, offset ten and one-third per cent increase in the product of boots and shoes, \$89,375,792; but in the general average it entirely sinks, to the casual observer, the percentage of increase in many branches. The average increase in values of products from the nine industries just enumerated, on a gold basis, was 8.38 per cent.

In relation to working time, our investigations indicate that in nearly all the grand industries there has been a slight increase in days; while for all the industries reported upon, taken together, there has been an average loss of only one and seven-eighths days. The table shows at once where the gain or loss occurs, and to what extent.

The total number of hands employed in all the leading branches specified above as such, excepting furniture, has

been augmented to a considerable and perceptible extent, while the average increase for all has been two and one-half per cent.

These facts indicate a positive strength in the condition of our industrial interests which can not be gainsaid. That Massachusetts holds her own in these matters, through the depression which affects all countries, is most gratifying and indicates a steadiness which will in the future produce most excellent results; the fact that she has actually increased her products, not only in value but in quantity, must be taken as a guarantee against any disaster resulting from the loss in any one industry, and as a complete answer to any argument that her industries, or those of New England, are on the decline, or can decline.

The following table exhibits, by industries, the percentage of increase or decrease in the number of persons employed, the increase or decrease of working time in days, the percentage of increase or decrease in gold value of products, the percentage of decrease in average daily wages, currency.

INDUSTRIES.	Percentage of increase or decrease in persons employed.	Increase or decrease of working time, in days.	Percentage of increase or decrease in gold value of product.	Percentage of decrease in wages.
Agricultural implements, . . . . .	24 dec., .	-	38 dec.,	14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Boots and shoes, . . . . .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	2 $\frac{3}{4}$ days dec., .	10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inc.,	9
Carpetings, . . . . .	6 dec., .	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ days inc., .	4 dec.,	1
Carriages and wagons, . . . . .	11 dec., .	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ days dec., .	6 dec.,	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
Cigars, . . . . .	5 inc., .	5 days dec., .	10 inc.,	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Clocks and watches, . . . . .	5 inc., .	16 days dec., .	44 dec.,	12
Clothing, . . . . .	8 dec., .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ days dec., .	10 dec.,	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Cordage, . . . . .	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	2 days inc., .	6 inc.,	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cotton goods, . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	5 days inc., .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc.,	9
Furniture, . . . . .	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dec., .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ day dec., .	6 inc.,	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Leather, . . . . .	18 inc., .	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ days inc., .	19 inc.,	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Machines and machinery, . . . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ dec., .	20 days dec., .	18 dec.,	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .	24 inc., .	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ days dec., .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc.,	10 $\frac{7}{8}$
Musical instruments and materials, . . . . .	22 inc., .	14 days dec., .	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ dec.,	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Paper, . . . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	12 days inc., .	13 inc.,	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Print works, . . . . .	4 inc., .	8 days dec., .		11
Sewing silk, . . . . .	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	-	53 inc.,	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Straw goods, . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	1 day inc., .	14 inc.,	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Whips, . . . . .	13 dec., .	13 days dec., .	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc.,	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wooden goods, . . . . .	1 dec., .	4 days dec., .	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ dec.,	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
Woollen goods, . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inc., .	3 days inc., .	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dec.,	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wool hats, . . . . .	-	10 days inc., .	22 inc.,	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Worsted goods, . . . . .	14 inc., .	21 days inc., .	34 inc.,	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

The foregoing aggregated table is of course made up from details by towns and industries; and, that the points given may be known respecting each city and town in which our investigations were conducted, the table which follows these remarks has been prepared.

Some apparent incongruities will at once strike the reader; for instance, the increase of 94 per cent in the product of boots and shoes in Pittsfield. This increase, however, is actual, and results from a contract for prison labor, thus bringing to Pittsfield a large addition in this respect.

In Holbrook, boots and shoes, an increase of 90 per cent will be noticed. This does not fairly represent the actual condition for all the establishments in that enterprising town, the per cent given being much too large; but the showing is the result of special causes relating only to the factories visited. The large increase in the product of straw goods in Monson is the result of the introduction of machinery, while the working time and number of hands employed remain the same. So, in a very few other instances, apparent inconsistencies appear; but in all or nearly all such cases the facts stated are legitimate, and have been carefully examined and considered. The aim was to visit representative concerns; that is, establishments which had gone along in the regular legitimate prosecution of their business without feverish competition or specific causes entering into an over-production of any particular class of goods. The information was given to agents of the Bureau, who visited the manufactories in person, and each blank used had stated upon it the figures given for that particular establishment in 1875. With all the care, however, which was thrown around the investigation, discrepancies would creep in, but not to such extent as in any essential degree to impair the validity of the statements made. We consider them a reliable exhibit of the condition of our industries for 1877 as compared with that of 1875.

In the following table, where dashes are used, it is to be understood as meaning that there has been no change since 1875; where spaces are left absolutely blank, it means that no returns were received. This is notably the case in regard to "value of product" in print works.

INDUSTRIES.	TOWNS AND CITIES.	COUNTIES.	Percentage of increase or decrease in persons employed.	Increase or decrease of working time, in days.	Percentage of increase or decrease in gold value of product.	Percentage of decrease in wages.
Agricultural implem'ts, .	Easton, .	Bristol, .	28 dec., .	17 dec., .	43 dec., .	20
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	9 dec., .	18 inc., .	6 inc., .	—
Boots and shoes, . .	Adams, .	Berkshire, .	17 inc., .	20 inc., .	6 inc., .	10
	Pittsfield, .	Berkshire, .	91 inc., .	40 inc., .	94 inc., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Easton, .	Bristol, .	3 inc., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	2 inc., .	5
	N. Bedford, .	Bristol, .	—	5 inc., .	—	5
	Raynham, .	Bristol, .	—	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	22 dec., .	21
	Beverly, .	Essex, .	—	18 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	—	—
	Danvers, .	Essex, .	5 inc., .	—	14 inc., .	8
	Haverhill, .	Essex, .	11 inc., .	7 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	16 inc., .	17
	Lynn, .	Essex, .	11 inc., .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	14 inc., .	9
	Ashland, .	Middlesex, .	7 dec., .	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	4 dec., .	—
	Holliston, .	Middlesex, .	—	—	4 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> lab
	Hudson, .	Middlesex, .	4 inc., .	31 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	3 dec., .	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> lab
	Marlboro', .	Middlesex, .	18 inc., .	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	58 inc., .	7 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> lab
	Natick, .	Middlesex, .	28 inc., .	3 inc., .	29 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> lab
	Stoneham, .	Middlesex, .	6 dec., .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	3 dec., .	16
	Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	10 dec., .	10 inc., .	8 inc., .	23
	Woburn, .	Middlesex, .	20 dec., .	—	14 dec., .	10
	Brantree, .	Norfolk, .	—	—	3 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	8
	Holbrook, .	Norfolk, .	84 inc., .	—	90 inc., .	8
	Medway, .	Norfolk, .	49 inc., .	10 inc., .	29 inc., .	3
	Randolph, .	Norfolk, .	4 dec., .	4 dec., .	4 inc., .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Stoughton, .	Norfolk, .	4 dec., .	—	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	—
	Weymouth, .	Norfolk, .	31 inc., .	17 dec., .	16 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Abington, .	Plymouth, .	24 inc., .	—	15 inc., .	10
	Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	3 inc., .	—	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Middleboro', .	Plymouth, .	2 inc., .	12 dec., .	9 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	6
	Rockland, .	Plymouth, .	8 dec., .	1 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	23
	S. Abington, .	Plymouth, .	31 inc., .	31 inc., .	30 inc., .	10
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	33 dec., .	7 dec., .	28 dec., .	28
	Athol, .	Worcester, .	31 inc., .	5 inc., .	17 inc., .	6
	Brookfield, .	Worcester, .	1 dec., .	—	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	10
	Milford, .	Worcester, .	19 dec., .	35 dec., .	13 dec., .	10 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Spencer, .	Worcester, .	18 inc., .	1 dec., .	22 inc., .	7
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	7 inc., .	5 inc., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Carpetings, . .	Palmer, .	Hampden, .	2 inc., .	157 inc., .	84 inc., .	—
	Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	19 dec., .	1 inc., .	14 inc., .	—
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	—	11 dec., .	22 dec., .	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Clinton, .	Worcester, .	9 inc., .	—	17 dec., .	—
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	50 inc., .	—	24 inc., .	10
Carriages, . .	N. Bedford, .	Bristol, .	7 inc., .	56 dec., .	11 dec., .	—
	Amesbury, .	Essex, .	7 dec., .	—	7 inc., .	10 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Merrimack, .	Essex, .	11 dec., .	5 dec., .	6 dec., .	14
	West Spring- field, .	Hampden, .	—	10 dec., .	4 dec., .	10
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	17 dec., .	—	14 dec., .	13
Cigars, . . .	Springfield, .	Hampden, .	31 inc., .	3 inc., .	5 inc., .	7
	Westfield, .	Hampden, .	10 inc., .	8 dec., .	27 inc., .	11
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	12 dec., .	7 dec., .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	7 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Chelsea, .	Suffolk, .	8 dec., .	3 dec., .	6 dec., .	11
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	—	2 dec., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	—
Cordage, . . .	N. Bedford, .	Bristol, .	—	10 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	—
	Plymouth, .	Plymouth, .	—	6 inc., .	6 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	18
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	15 inc., .	2 dec., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	7 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Clothing, . . .	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	8 dec., .	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	13 dec., .	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Clocks and watches, .	Springfield, .	Hampden, .	13 dec., .	102 dec., .	57 dec., .	41
	Waltham, .	Middlesex, .	20 dec., .	15 dec., .	—	8
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	48 dec., .	70 inc., .	43 dec., .	22
Cotton goods, . .	Adams, .	Berkshire, .	1 inc., .	15 inc., .	8 inc., .	8
	Pittsfield, .	Berkshire, .	12 inc., .	—	2 inc., .	11
	Williamst'n, .	Berkshire, .	—	24 inc., .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	3
	Fall River, .	Bristol, .	—	1 inc., .	4 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	8 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	N. Bedford, .	Bristol, .	15 inc., .	25 dec., .	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	8
	Taunton, .	Bristol, .	—	1 dec., .	3 dec., .	9
	Andover, .	Essex, .	4 inc., .	—	20 inc., .	10
	Ipswich, .	Essex, .	5 inc., .	8 inc., .	24 inc., .	7
	Lawrence, .	Essex, .	13 dec., .	16 inc., .	5 dec., .	10 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Methuen, .	Essex, .	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> inc., .	—	20 inc., .	14 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Newburypt', .	Essex, .	1 dec., .	2 dec., .	5 inc., .	0
	Salem, .	Essex, .	3 inc., .	12 inc., .	15 dec., .	10
	Chicopee, .	Hampden, .	—	—	2 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	11 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
	Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	1 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> dec., .	—	8 inc., .	10

[Feb.]

INDUSTRIES.	TOWNS AND CITIES.	COUNTIES.	Percentage of increase or decrease in persons employed.	Increase or decrease of working time, in days.	Percentage of increase or decrease in gold value of product.	Percentage of decrease in wages.
Metallic goods — <i>Con.</i> , .	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	7 dec., .	14 dec., .	8 dec., .	7
	Chelsea, .	Suffolk, .	8½ dec., .	84 dec., .	18 dec., .	13
	Clinton, .	Worcester, .	4½ dec., .	2 dec., .	66 inc., .	15
	Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	15 dec., .	—	17 dec., .	27
	Spencer, .	Worcester, .	6½ inc., .	10 dec., .	73 inc., .	9
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	6½ inc., .	12 inc., .	57 inc., .	20
Musical instruments and materials, . . .	Westfield, .	Berkshire, .	28 dec., .	28 dec., .	40 dec., .	28
	Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	16 inc., .	19 inc., .	8 dec., .	14
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	49 inc., .	50 dec., .	8 dec., .	21
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	17 inc., .	3 inc., .	16 inc., .	5½
Paper, . . .	Adams, .	Berkshire, .	—	19 inc., .	63 inc., .	1
	Becket, .	Berkshire, .	—	178 inc., .	105 inc., .	6
	Dalton, .	Berkshire, .	33 inc., .	2 inc., .	33 inc., .	9½
	Lee, .	Berkshire, .	15 inc., .	1 dec., .	20 inc., .	12
	Lawrence, .	Essex, .	38 inc., .	4 inc., .	16 inc., .	12
	Montague, .	Franklin, .	30 inc., .	25 dec., .	29 inc., .	11
	Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	3 dec., .	5 dec., .	—	12½
	Springfield, .	Hampden, .	20 inc., .	102 inc., .	55 inc., .	9
	Westfield, .	Hampden, .	5 inc., .	2 dec., .	6 inc., .	12
	W. Springfield	Hampden, .	—	—	63 inc., .	—
	So. Hadley, .	Hampshire, .	14 dec., .	8 dec., .	4½ dec., .	1½
	Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	—	2 dec., .	2 dec., .	21
Print works, . . .	Leominster, .	Worcester, .	—	1 dec., .	—	22
	Adams, .	Berkshire, .	22 inc., .	13 dec., .	—	25
	Fall River, .	Bristol, .	—	10 dec., .	—	9
	Lawrence, .	Essex, .	½ dec., .	—	—	10
	Peabody, .	Essex, .	20 inc., .	—	—	6
	Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	3½ dec., .	27 dec., .	—	18
	Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	—	25 inc., .	—	15
Sewing-silk, . . .	Northampton, .	Hampshire, .	1½ inc., .	—	55 inc., .	7½
Straw goods, . . .	Monson, .	Hampden, .	—	—	113 inc., .	—
	Holliston, .	Middlesex, .	36 inc., .	—	63 inc., .	10
	Foxborough, .	Norfolk, .	—	32 inc., .	63 inc., .	4
	Medfield, .	Norfolk, .	10 dec., .	—	2½ dec., .	6
	Medway, .	Norfolk, .	—	—	24 dec., .	15
	Middleboro', .	Plymouth, .	—	25 dec., .	23 inc., .	8
	Milford, .	Worcester, .	—	—	63 inc., .	—
Whips, . . .	Westfield, .	Berkshire, .	10 dec., .	13 dec., .	93 inc., .	6
Wooden goods, . . .	N'hampton, .	Hampshire, .	—	8 inc., .	24 dec., .	37
	Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	33 inc., .	—	32 inc., .	14
	Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	68 dec., .	38 dec., .	46 dec., .	22
	Watertown, .	Middlesex, .	28 dec., .	—	9 dec., .	27
	Boston, .	Suffolk, .	1 dec., .	2 dec., .	12½ dec., .	9½
	Millbury, .	Worcester, .	12 inc., .	—	3 dec., .	23
	Winchendon, .	Worcester, .	—	2 dec., .	13 inc., .	10
Woolen goods, . . .	Adams, .	Berkshire, .	—	12 inc., .	33 inc., .	10
	Dalton, .	Berkshire, .	—	10 inc., .	37 inc., .	—
	Pittsfield, .	Berkshire, .	1½ inc., .	2 inc., .	23 inc., .	10
	Fall River, .	Bristol, .	—	10 inc., .	63 inc., .	10
	Andover, .	Essex, .	—	—	63 inc., .	—
	Ipswich, .	Essex, .	12 inc., .	63 dec., .	29 dec., .	25
	Lawrence, .	Essex, .	10 inc., .	3 inc., .	15 inc., .	18
	Methuen, .	Essex, .	11 dec., .	75 dec., .	39 dec., .	20
	N. Andover, .	Essex, .	10 inc., .	11 dec., .	10 dec., .	9
	Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	20 dec., .	1 dec., .	33 dec., .	10
	Monson, .	Hampden, .	2 inc., .	2 inc., .	5½ inc., .	8½
	Ware, .	Hampshire, .	9 inc., .	18 dec., .	—	8
	Billerica, .	Middlesex, .	—	2 dec., .	23 dec., .	1½
	Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	9 dec., .	5 inc., .	11 dec., .	8½
	Watertown, .	Middlesex, .	—	22 inc., .	4 inc., .	10
	Dedham, .	Norfolk, .	25 inc., .	—	20 inc., .	—
	Middleboro', .	Norfolk, .	7 inc., .	50 inc., .	24 inc., .	20
	Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	—	2 dec., .	3 dec., .	25
	Leicester, .	Worcester, .	—	4 inc., .	16 dec., .	10
	Leominster, .	Worcester, .	10 inc., .	2 dec., .	5 inc., .	8
	Millbury, .	Worcester, .	3 inc., .	18 inc., .	13 dec., .	10
	Warren, .	Worcester, .	15 inc., .	79 inc., .	8 inc., .	—
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	5 dec., .	4 inc., .	11 dec., .	10
Wool hats, . . .	Amesbury, .	Essex, .	18 inc., .	—	36 inc., .	—
	Salisbury, .	Essex, .	3 inc., .	30 inc., .	9 dec., .	—
	Lawrence, .	Essex, .	7½ inc., .	33 inc., .	36 inc., .	9
	Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	6½ inc., .	8 inc., .	14 inc., .	10
	Worcester, .	Worcester, .	50 inc., .	—	97 inc., .	10



---

---

PART II.

---

THE EDUCATION AND LABOR OF THE YOUNG.

---

THE HALF-TIME SYSTEM.

---



## PART II.

---

### THE EDUCATION AND LABOR OF THE YOUNG.

#### THE HALF-TIME SYSTEM.

---

[One of the most vital questions which will claim the attention of law makers in the near future will be, how to educate the operative children of the Commonwealth; that is, that portion of the young who may be obliged to contribute their earnings to eke out the income of the parents, and who must of necessity, if at all, receive an elementary education contemporaneously with industrial pursuits. The Bureau has given in past years (1871 and 1875) much thought, investigation, and space in the reports, to this question. The subject is so vital to the well-being of the whole community, in the adjustment of the vexed labor question, that any and all information either for or against the system discussed in this part should be given to the public; and, while some of the opinions expressed or indorsed by Dr. Lincoln in this Part differ from those of the officers of the Bureau as given in their Sixth Annual Report, we are glad to put on record so valuable a contribution as the following paper.—C. D. W.]

The discussion to which the present paper is devoted is based on personal inquiry and observation, largely aided by correspondence. All letters used were written within seven months of the date of this publication. An attempt has also been made to obtain some *data* for establishing a physiological basis for the argument respecting the length of hours of study.

The appended notes contain such accounts of half-time schools in America as have been received, with some remarks on the German system.

#### DEFINITION.

The expression “half-time system” is employed to designate a plan for educating children of the laboring classes by

sending them to school for three hours each day, or thereabouts, and employing them in factories, in shops, or on farms, for the rest of the working hours. The plan is modified, in a few cases, by allowing them to attend school for the full time, and to work on full time on alternate days; but in most cases the former method has been adopted, by which half a day's schooling and half or three-quarters of a day's work are had each day, with a half holiday on Saturday afternoon. The system has been most fully carried out in England.

The English half-time schools had their origin in enactments of the years 1833 and 1844, and subsequently; in accordance with which, a great many sorts of manufacturing establishments are forbidden to employ children under eight years of age; while children from eight to thirteen are allowed to work only six and one-half hours a day, and must attend school at least three hours a day, or five hours on alternate days, at any school the parents may select. A full account of the history of these schools is given in the Sixth Annual Report (1875) of this bureau. The system has been in existence for over forty years in England; and at present 100,000 children are taught by its methods. These facts justify our careful examination of the grounds for adopting a system, which, at the outset, was as much an innovation upon English usages as it would be now upon our own.

It is remarkable that in America we have very few schools, if indeed there be any, of this sort. Exception should here be made of public semi-correctional or charitable institutions; and also, of schools which keep but half a day, without provision for manual employment,—a plan which has been adopted in quite a number of cases. The definition we have given requires half a day's work with half a day's schooling, every working day in the year, excepting holidays. This excludes even the one at Salem,<sup>1</sup> where the children attend only half a year, returning to full-time work for the remaining half year; this school, however, comes nearer to a half-time school than any of which the writer has information. A similar school (called the Indian Orchard School<sup>2</sup> from

<sup>1</sup> The Naumkeag: see Report of this Bureau for 1875, p. 28; also Note A of this Report.

<sup>2</sup> See Note B.

the name of the mill) flourished a few years ago in the neighborhood of Springfield, but for extrinsic reasons was given up.

As regards the other States, I have received information from the Superintendents of Education in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey ; and the answer in each case has been that they are not aware of the existence of such schools in their States.

The explanation of this absence is not far to seek. We have developed in America a carefully graded system of schools, which differ very little in the various cities of the Northern States, owing, doubtless, to their common origin. Such has been our pride in these schools, and such the real democratic feeling in regard to them, that all classes have readily sent their children ; and all are therefore interested in having the schools well kept. Whether well or ill, they are at all events a representative American institution, and their existence is of itself an adequate reason for the non-existence of other systems.

England, on the contrary, was compelled in the earliest years of this century to limit by legislative action the excessive tasks then laid on great numbers of children in factories. She found, before long, that the surest way to defend them from the cruelties of their taskmasters was to insist on their attendance at school during the ordinary period of a single session every day ; and it was this measure, taken at first quite as much from a feeling of humanity as from a sense of the need of popular education, that formed a first step in the great national reform, which, within a few years, has assumed universal extension. The history of factories in America has been very different from this ; and the change in our population, which has flooded us with foreign illiteracy, has been comparatively recent.

The enormous difficulty of securing concerted action from different States is, no doubt, another reason why no half-time system has been introduced. Of the 13,000 children in Massachusetts factories, only 4,575 had received during the year the legal amount of schooling (three months) in 1875. If such indifference is felt toward the interests of this unfortunate class in individual States, what is likely to be the joint action of several States in a matter where the profits of

principals and the wages of laborers are directly dependent on their success in diminishing the requirement of schools,—where, in fact, State is in closest rivalry with State for commercial advantage?

#### LIMITS OF MENTAL APPLICATION.

It seemed to the author that the principles of "half-time" study could be better understood if a previous statement were made of the amount of school work that experience has shown to be desirable for children of different ages. The attempt will therefore be made to answer the following preliminary question:—

"How many hours ought scholars to devote to school work in order to gain the best results, excluding manual labor from the problem?"

The capacity for mental labor differs very widely in individuals, and at different ages. The young adult of average power, of the age of 20 or near that, may devote 8 or 9 hours to close mental work; the youth in high schools, 5 or 6; the younger child, from  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}$ . No greater amount can be exacted of the average without doing harm. The following expressions of opinion will be of interest.

In regard to young men in college, a gentleman of great experience and judgment as a tutor writes as follows: "I should be inclined to say that no young man could study effectively (as our young men are now) day in and day out, more than 6 hours a day, exclusive of recitations; with three recitations *per diem*, I should say he could work in all 9 hours per day. If you get up to four recitations or lectures, I should be inclined to knock off one hour of study, putting 9 hours in work as the maximum. I think one would find any increase of that of no real service."

A distinguished graduate of Harvard College, who worked faithfully 12 hours a day during his freshman year, and from 8 to 9 the rest of the time, gives me his opinion, that the average working power (though not the actual amount of work) of the students is measured by the latter figures,—8 or 9 hours.

Professors Crowell, Tyler, and Hitchcock, of Amherst, consider that the happiest results are produced by a weekly

amount of 48 hours of work, or 8 hours a day, divided between recitation and study in the proportions of 16 and 32 hours.

Professor Goodell of the Massachusetts Agricultural College places it, after having tried both ways, at 18 and 36 hours respectively, or one hour more per day. The actual work amounts to about 19½ and 39 hours, or nearly 10 hours daily, besides 6½ of drill and farm work weekly. The results seem, however, to be quite favorable, as far as the actual health of the young men is concerned.

At the West Point Military Academy the daily time assigned by the printed table to study and recitations is about 10 hours a day during the six cold months. The exceptional circumstances of the cadet's life, his entire exclusion from the distractions of society and the dangers of indulged appetite, and the large amount of active bodily work done by him, enable him to reach the maximum of mental application consistent with perfect health.

The great number of hours which may be studied by the young adult is the result of two circumstances: first, he is no longer obliged to devote a great part of his physical energies to the mere act of growing; second, he is a specimen of a select class of society, capable both by birth and by long habit of an amount of labor which is impossible to the untrained of any age. At the period of puberty, or from 12 to 17 years, there is a prevalent opinion, in which I coincide, that not more than 5 or 6 hours should be required. In a set of replies to inquiries instituted by me two years ago, there are communications from the principals of 12 high schools. The usual attendance per week in these schools was 25 hours, three exceeding and one falling below this. All required home study: two, 1 hour; seven, from 1 to 2 hours; three, from 2 to 3 hours daily. On the average, 35 hours a week is the usual total requirement, but 3 schools required from 41 to 45. One correspondent said he was accustomed to see pupils worked 60 hours a week, and reprobated the practice severely.

We hear much of the German capacity for study; but it is doubtful if there be much difference between their abilities in this direction and our own. They work the boys in their gymnasia almost to death. What must be the rigor of a system which so fills the whole life, that boys of 17, on their

afternoon walks, talk of nothing but their Greek and Latin classics! I have recently conversed with two gentlemen, graduates of the gymnasia at Frankfort-on-the-Oder and Halle. The former gave an estimate of 9 or 10 hours of daily work: while the latter, a physician, who stood at the head of his class in the school, named 8 or 9, and declared 6 to be enough; he added, however, that only one of his class died directly from the effects of application.

As regards girls, the Prussian Government has lately taken official steps to ascertain the fact in question. The conference upon superior schools for girls, held August, 1873, in the Department of Public Education, reported in favor of restricting girls from 10 to 16 years of age to a maximum of 30 hours of school attendance per week; the younger ones, down to the age of 6, were to be limited to 22 or 24 hours. Home studies were to be restricted to one hour for the youngest, two for the oldest, and one and one-half for those between. It should be said that the declared object of such schools is a liberal one, namely, to enable the pupils "to participate in the intellectual life of the nation;" which implies a select class of pupils, inasmuch as the avowed object of the ordinary German school (*Volksschule*) is to fit common people for a commonplace life.

Our own practice is to keep children of all ages, from six up to 16, in both primary and grammar schools, the same number of hours in school; namely, 26. In Boston this is now reduced to 25, and home study is seldom permitted. There is some ground for supposing that this state of things—this placing scholars of six on an equal footing with those of 16—is the result of oversight rather than of plan. The State Superintendent of Maine, Hon. William G. Corthell, declares that from five to seven years of age, 2 or 3 hours a day of earnest study are enough; for those from seven to ten, 3 or  $3\frac{1}{2}$ ; from ten to twelve, 4 hours; for all older pupils, not over 5 hours, or, if they do not study under pressure, 6. The Superintendent in Providence, Rev. Daniel Leach, considers the primary school hours too long; and the State Superintendent of New York, Hon. William Wood, would not object to limiting the time of the schools generally to 2 hours in the forenoon and 2 in the afternoon; State Superintendent Downs of New Hampshire says that from four to ten years it is best not

to be in school, in full intellectual employment, more than 3 hours a day. The Medico-Legal Society of New York recommends that the maximum of schooling for children under eight be 3 hours a day.

Finally, children in kindergartens are allowed the greatest reasonable freedom, have their employment changed constantly, play active games, and sing in concert, and their operations are regularly broken by a lunch; and the period of time which children of from 4 to 7 can be kept at this sort of employment is held to be about 3 hours, from 9.30 to 12.30; they are not allowed a second session in the day.

An effort to obtain from experienced teachers some kind of a law of mental capacity was made in 1860 by Edwin Chadwick, C.B., well known for his efforts in connection with the English half-time system. The results as published nearly agree with each other. One teacher replied that the length of time children could attend closely and voluntarily to a single lesson was, from 5 to 7 years, about 15 minutes; from 7 to 10 years, about 20 minutes; from 10 to 12 years, about 25 minutes; from 12 to 16 or 18 years, about 30 minutes. Relief is obtained, and fresh interest and power called out, by judicious changes of subject and intermissions; under which conditions he found that children of the four groups of ages above named could profitably labor mentally not over the respective periods of 3,  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 4, and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  hours a day.

This statement is cited simply as the most elaborate, and as representing the general tenor of a good many. In view of the other opinions I have cited, it is impossible to call it extreme; and the care with which the circumstances are stated gives it a distinct scientific value.

The following quotation is from the pen of the late Miss Mary Carpenter of London, well known for her thorough and practical devotion to the welfare of the poorer classes:—

“ My experience has been both among the children of the educated classes of society and those of the working and lower classes. The condition and wants of the two classes are very different, and therefore the same general principles of education must be modified to the circumstances and wants of each. . . . A day school is intended to supply such parts of the education as can not be conducted in the home. The nature of the day school must be modified to be truly supplementary to the home. My experience respecting the education of the superior classes is based on a much esteemed boarding school for young gentlemen,

conducted for about thirty years by my late father, Rev. Dr. Lane Carpenter, in which I received my own education, and latterly gave some assistance; and a boarding school for young ladies subsequently conducted by myself and family for above fifteen years. I have always paid great attention to the education of the working classes, and during the last thirteen years to that of the 'perishing and dangerous classes.'

"1. In the higher or more cultivated classes, where the organization is more adapted to mental exercise, and the culture of the intellectual powers is essential to after-life, I do not think eight hours *per diem* too much to be employed in direct instruction, if the time is judiciously divided and the teaching good, and so varied in subject as to prevent at any time an undue strain on the mind. Of this time at least two hours for boys and three hours for girls should be occupied with lighter pursuits, not requiring much mental effort in the rudimentary processes, such as penmanship, drawing, needle-work, and music; nine hours should be allowed for sleep. Regular walks off the premises daily are important, and varied muscular exercises on them. . . .

"2. I believe three hours *per diem* of good scholastic instruction would be amply sufficient for the children of the working classes, and of the neglected classes, if I may so call that class below them; but this must be supplemented in the case of boys by two or three hours of manual occupations, involving skill, exactness, manual aptitude; and, in that of girls, needle-work and other domestic occupations. This education should be continued at least until twelve years of age, if possible until fourteen, when boys are apprenticed, and should be supplemented with all by one and a half or two hours' instruction in an evening school. The study of languages and other branches of knowledge which require great length of time is not necessary for this class; and I believe, from observation, that this time well employed is amply sufficient. It is exceeded at present in common day schools for girls, who quite equal the boys who have had two hours longer." . . .

Such opinions as the foregoing have a weight proportioned to the intelligence and experience of their authors. Their general tenor seems to indicate that children under 12 are capable of far less mental work than adults,—probably not exceeding three or four hours a day. Or in other words, no labor in excess of this limit increases the mental result of a day's work: it rather injures the quality of the result.

For an illustration of the mental and moral gain resulting from cutting down the hours of study in a primary school from six to three hours daily, the reader is referred to notes C and G, at the close. There is strong evidence (notes G, I, J) tending to show that such a simple reduction of hours is likely to be extremely unpopular with parents; a state of things much to be regretted, but necessary to be taken into account.

## STUDY COMBINED WITH WORK.

In the case of children at work, the question assumes a different form. Their occupation protects them from the perils of idleness, thus removing one chief objection to short sessions. And, more than this, there seems to be a special mutual influence between the school and the factory, which improves the quality of the work done in each.

It is a remarkable fact that, in a great many instances, the half-time children working in the same schools with full-timers are known to accomplish as much work and make as much progress. This may be seen in the Report for 1871 of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, and in the original report by Mr. Chadwick. As regards the standard of attainments, one of his correspondents stated that a class of children, say of seven years, taken from an infant school, could in three years, under the half-time system, be brought (with full control of the means) to "reading intelligently, writing fairly, and spelling correctly; and carried in arithmetic as far as decimals, exclusive of problems." Another says that, of 21 boys and girls taken direct from the infant school, in three years 16 had reached the following point: writing a fair hand, spelling well, reading correctly and with considerable attention to the meaning, working sums in decimal fractions with ease, showing a fair knowledge of the general geography of the world and the particular geography of Great Britain, a fair knowledge of the great leading events in the history of Great Britain, parsing and analyzing ordinary simple sentences.

Another says, "The question between the half-time and full-time system, educationally and practically, is a question between habits of concentrated attention during a short time, and habits of more or less diffused attention during a longer time."

Another: "I attribute the equality of the half-timers to the full-timers, chiefly to the habits of industrial occupations, to their better attention to what they set about. They certainly come to their school work with better habits of attention than the day scholars."

Another: "I have a decided opinion that the admixture of industrial occupation tends to make the scholars industrious in the school. The half-timers do not trifle or waste their

time so much as the day scholars. The half-timers set to their writing or their lessons with great earnestness, and with more business-like qualities."

The positive advantage of combining useful labor with study is manifold. Long before boys understand the meaning of democracy, they know the difference between industry and idleness, productive and unproductive employment, and feel the strongest impulses to practical and useful activity. The mind must be taught economy, industry, punctuality, attention; the hand, skill and strength; the instinctive feelings must be trained to a respect for labor wherever this is possible. It is undeniable that our schools are defective in this respect. They tend to teach the boys to live by their wits rather than their hands. In the case of girls, the culmination of their results is the production of teachers,—girls who leave school at 18, with their heads full of various knowledge crammed in by force, but unable to set their hands to a single thing: the only thing they are good for is to make others like themselves. Surely the whole blame is not in the schools, but largely with the public. Nevertheless the schools must set the public an example of use as well as of culture: it will be followed.

#### CONCLUSIONS.

The definition with which this paper begins renders it unnecessary to discuss the condition of children in places where there are no manufactures. For us the questions to be solved are these:—

1. Will the 12,000 factory children and the unnumbered children in other light employments in Massachusetts be best off in schools kept five months of each year for six hours a day, or in schools which are kept ten months for three hours a day?

In the opinion of the writer and of most professional teachers whom he has consulted, the latter alternative is very far to be preferred, as respects the child's progress in study. The law requires factory children to attend for 20 weeks in a year, i.e., five months; which leaves an interval of seven months to forget what they have already learned. It is true that the country population of New England was brought up on 13 weeks of schooling a year; but the circumstances

of their life, and the universal spirit of free thought, active intelligence, and enterprise, prevailing among this class forty years ago, made the result of this scanty provision a very different one from that which is to be expected among the rough, unintelligent children, living in illiterate homes, who are found in such numbers in our factories. A vacation of one or two days leaves children's minds in a demoralized condition; a three-months' summer vacation, among children of the most intelligent class, is thought a very great drawback to their progress in study: seven months of illiteracy can not but seriously injure the progress of children who are destitute of other mental stimulus than that afforded by the schools. Either, therefore, the children should be sent for half a day all the year round to the ordinary town schools (which is not at all impracticable), or else special half-time schools should be established. The writer would recommend that such schools should be established in a limited number, say 6 or 12, of the great manufacturing centres of the State; and that care should be taken to place the experiment in the hands of a person or persons practically acquainted with the system, and desirous of its success.

That the interests of mill owners would suffer by the experiment, does not seem probable. A certain amount of attention to details of certificates will be necessary; some annoyance, but scarcely loss, may result from the new arrangement.

## 2. Ought the State to forbid the labor of children under 12 or under 15?

In strictness, the writer is not bound to answer this question. Nevertheless, as it is clear that an affirmative answer would destroy the ground for establishing half-time schools, the following is offered in reply. Our State occupies a nearly medium or neutral position, forbidding labor in factories before the age of 10, while in England it is allowed (half-time) at 8, and in Prussia not before 12. The option between full-time schools for 20 weeks, and half-time schools for the whole period of labor, is also allowed in Massachusetts. Hence it would seem that the conflict lies between those who assert the injurious effect of manufacturing labor upon the health and growth of children, and those who claim that the withdrawal of a considerable amount of

young labor will injure the resources of working families and the labor supply of some branches of manufacture. The writer declines to offer a decision; both as being, at present, unconvinced that factory labor is severe or injurious to any considerable extent to children over 10 years of age working on half-time, and from an unwillingness to assume the presentation of arguments relating to the exigencies of trade, manufactures, or domestic economy among the poor in this and adjacent States. Such arguments should be sought from political economists.

The injury supposed to result to the health of children is by no means fully proved. Statistics are wanting; and to obtain a proper amount would require a minute and systematic examination of large masses of children in factory districts and country districts. And it is here recommended that such examinations be authorized and paid for by the State, with a view to establishing a basis for future legislation.

It is perhaps not out of place to add one further recommendation; namely, that the laws intended to compel the attendance at school of all children from 8 to 14 years of age should be enforced by the authority of the State, and by truant officers of its own, instead of being left to the discretion of each town and city.

A certain prejudice exists against the establishment of schools for distinct classes of the population. The importance of maintaining the self-respect of all classes is obvious; but the discussion of the principle is here omitted, a quotation being simply made from the Report of the Fall River School Committee for 1876-7.<sup>1</sup>

"The committee desired to abolish factory schools because the reasons for their establishment were sometimes misconstrued, and a consequent prejudice excited against them, by parents who were expected to send their children to them. It was feared their tendency was to impart the feeling, that the children who work in our mills are expected to obtain only the minimum amount of instruction, and that to be acquired in separate schools; and that by this process of isolation and restricted opportunities,—deprived of the usual methods of mingling with the mass of the pupils of

<sup>1</sup> See Note E.

the city on equal terms and under similar educational conditions,—they would eventually regard themselves as a separate class in the community, occupying a relatively low position in society, and not equally responsible with its more favored members for good order and prosperity.”

#### NOTE A.

The Naumkeag half-time school was visited by the writer in the afternoon of Jan. 11, 1878. The hours are from nine to half-past eleven, A.M., and from one to half-past three, P.M.

The whole number belonging to the school is 66, of whom 59 are half-time children from the Naumkeag Mills; all under one teacher. Most of the children are of French Canadian parentage, and have to be taught English in the school. Three were from a German family, recent immigrants, not operatives, but attending the school in order to learn English before entering the common schools. The ages range from ten to fifteen, and the previous attainments of the children vary at least as much as their ages. The division into morning and afternoon sections is not made in conformity with age, but to suit the demands of their occupation. The exercises are so ordered as to have as few as possible unemployed, and much tact is used in overcoming the essential difficulties of teaching such a class. These difficulties are much increased by the fact that the scholars do not attend continuously, but only for six months at a time, alternating with six months of mill work on full time. This does not constitute a compliance with the statute of 1876, ch. 52, § 2, which provides that “a regular attendance during the continuance of such employment [i.e., work in factories] . . . may be accepted by said school committee as a substitute for the attendance herein required.” The question being put to those present, some were found to have attended the school previous to the present half-year, of whom two were in their third and two in their fourth term. It seems to the writer impossible to draw conclusions respecting the value of half-time schools from so small a number of scholars in an ungraded school, under such peculiar circumstances as to language, and coming as they do but half the year.

#### NOTE B.

The Indian Orchard school was supported from the school fund as appropriated by the city; it had about 40 scholars, 20 at each session, aged from thirteen to fifteen years; 26 boys and 14 girls of French and Irish parentage. None were entirely ignorant of English, but very few knew the alphabet. C. J. Goodwin, Superintendent of the Indian Orchard Mills, writes as follows:—

“ We found it better to employ two sets of children in the mills, employing them half a day each, and half a day at school. They were desirous to learn, made rapid progress, were punctual and well-behaved. They made more progress than children of similar ages in full-time schools. Reading, writing, and arithmetic were the studies pursued. I

think scholars of these ages, and no farther advanced in their studies, learn as rapidly with three hours' instruction each day as they would with more. It is a disadvantage to be out of school six months at a time, for those who are just commencing their studies. The scholars who are more advanced do not suffer so much from the loss.

"Our half-time school was a success; but a reduction of wages was necessary, to conform to the decrease in working hours from eleven to ten [by the ten-hour law], and the parents of the children could not support them if allowed to work but half a day. So the school was abandoned."

#### NOTE C.

[From Rev. J. H. BRADFORD, Superintendent Massachusetts State Primary School.]

"You ask for facts on the half-time system. I believe in it strongly, having introduced it where it has succeeded for seven years. The school hours were from two till five, P.M. All the morning was occupied with manual labor, every child, however small, being responsible for something; and this individual responsibility was transferred to the school-room, and commendable progress was made. I have not tried the same child first with one system and then with the other, nor am I able to say positively in all cases that children will learn as much with three hours' school as with six; but I am so far convinced I was right in the matter, that I should not wish to exchange, even if school was the sole result desired. When, however, the fact of learning how to work is added, the result is very much more favorable. It is not *how long*, but *how they study*, that decides the result. . . . These children finished all their tasks at half-past one, P.M., washing, ironing, housework, cooking, and every sort of manual labor; nothing more was done at it until next morning, except to get the simple supper, and wash up the dishes. The evenings were spent in exercise and reading, and I have never seen children of a private family, or of any other school, accomplish so much. They did not weary of work or school.

"The plan pursued here is essentially the same. The division working in the morning attend school in the afternoon, and *vice versa*. The hours from two till five I consider best for school. Children feel more like study then, and are more ready to work in the morning."

#### NOTE D.

[From Hon. H. F. HARRINGTON, Superintendent of Schools, New Bedford.]

"The present agents of our mills are as earnest as any can be to have the statutes obeyed for the education of the children they employ. We have, therefore, had a mill school in highly successful operation for between three and four years. The children who attend are sent out of the mills when due at school, and received again when their term of schooling is over. They carry from us certificates stating when they will be due at school again, which are recorded on the mill books, and honored accordingly.

"We have, every year, a class of half-time schools in this way,—that schoolrooms will sometimes be so over-crowded that the only resource is to 'ride and tie,'—take half the scholars into school one half the day, and the rest of them the other half. The result is loss, appreciable loss, proportioned to the difference in the amount of schooling. This is true, no matter what grade of scholars may be in question, from the youngest primarians upward.

"Our mill scholars do not forget every thing they have learned at one term of schooling during the succeeding interval—not by any means; but we have a strong-minded, suggestive woman for their teacher, who stimulates their mental curiosity, and thus makes strong impressions on their minds. She tells me that something is forgotten, but the more prominent and material facts are not."

#### NOTE E.

[From N. T. DAVIS, M.D., Fall River.]

"We have had no factory schools since September, 1876. While in existence, they were kept without vacation through the year. The children were divided into sections, each section attending thirteen weeks. There is little if any complaint of attempts on the part of mill managers to evade the law. Attempted evasion on the part of parents is common."

#### NOTE F.

[From JAMES J. HANSON, Principal of Woburn High School.]

"The system you speak of has been practised in Woburn some twelve years, to the general satisfaction of the citizens. The advantages are many, and, to my mind, completely outweigh any disadvantages that might arise."

In a school report for 1875-76, he further says,—

"The scholars are benefited in a sanitary point of view, as they are subjected to the necessary restraint of the schoolroom, and to the ill effects of air more or less impure, a less number of hours per day. They have also the privilege of preparing their lessons at home [in fact, they are obliged to do so], and thus are freed from doing the same work amid the disturbing influences of the classroom. The teachers are also relieved from the double care of conducting recitations, and watching those who are studying in their seats. The general police work of the teachers is considerably less, and thus more time is given for thorough teaching. . . . A more cheerful obedience in the pupils is thereby secured; and, as it keeps them continually reciting, many temptations to wrong-doing are removed, which would otherwise present themselves, and the good effects are seen in a healthier moral tone in the school. The school is more extensively patronized, especially by boys, many of whom can and do work a part of the time out of school, and assist themselves pecuniarily, and still have ample time to learn their lessons, which they could not do under the long-session system, and so would be compelled to stay away altogether."

## NOTE G.

[From A. H. LEWIS, formerly Principal of Grammar School No. 5, Elmira, N.Y., and WILLIAM C. WEY, M.D., of the same city.]

Dr. Wey writes, "During the time of my connection with the Board of Education in this city, the half-time plan was adopted in the primary department of one of the schools. The working of the system was so gratifying to the members of the Board who gave the subject attention, and to the principal of the school, that its continuance was regarded as desirable; but the ignorant prejudices of the parents of the children taught in that way, who imagined themselves cheated out of half the advantages their progeny had a right to obtain from the school authorities, caused so much dissatisfaction in the district, that the plan was abandoned, and the former all-day time restored.

"I watched the plan pursued by Mr. Lewis from beginning to end; and to say that I was captivated by it is a feeble expression of my estimate of its moral, physical, and intellectual success."

From Mr. Lewis's statements the following is extracted:—

"The experiment extended to the entire number (over 120) of pupils registered in the two 'C primary' rooms, with two teachers. These pupils were divided into nearly equal portions,—one attending in the morning, the other in the afternoon. Each portion was again subdivided into three divisions,—one of which received literary instruction in Room No. 1, while the other two occupied Room No. 2 for rest and exercise. The teacher in Room No. 1 had charge of but one division, consisting of from 15 to 30 pupils at a time; and the teacher in Room No. 2 had charge of two divisions all the time. One division passed into, and another out of, each room every fifteen minutes.

"Each teacher attended two sessions of school, of three hours each, daily. Under the old way, the 'C primaries' are dismissed half an hour before the regular close of each school session. But our teachers preferred full-time sessions, with half the number of pupils. The labor of teaching a class is incomparably less than that of teaching the same class, and at the same time governing two others. More time is spent in the schoolroom, but the drudgery of the service is gone.

"As regards results, one hundred pupils were promoted during the year, of whom 41 would not have been promoted till a year later if taught under the old plan, thus effecting a saving of forty-one years of school life. In consequence of the large promotion, the department was so much relieved, that it became possible to return to the all-day or full-time practice of the other schools; and in deference to the expressed wishes of the Superintendent and District Commissioner, who were anxious to pacify a few grumblers, the backward step was taken at the commencement of the next school year. It was painfully interesting to me to note the resulting changes, to which I called the attention of the Board in a brief report, from which I now quote:—

""1. It is not possible to maintain as perfect order and discipline this term as it was either of the three preceding terms, even with much greater effort on the part of teachers.

“‘2. It is not possible to secure such perfect attention either in the physical or intellectual exercises ; and, as a consequence, less satisfactory results are obtained in both rooms.

“‘3. There has been observed more quarrelling among these small children on their way to and from school than in a whole year before.’

“I can not, therefore, avoid the conclusion, that in every way, physically, intellectually, and morally, half-day sessions for such pupils are far preferable to all-day sessions.”

#### NOTE H.

[From J. M. GREGORY, LL.D. President Illinois Industrial University.]

“The replies received by me some years ago, from school superintendents and teachers, in response to a circular asking information on the half-time school, are no longer in my possession; but I remember the unanimity with which the testimony came from all who had tried the experiment, that the children taught in the half-time schools made as good progress as those in full time. The best and fullest trial was made in some of the ward schools of Detroit, Mich., where the comparison was made between schools taught under the same Board and regulations, and under a common superintendent. I think that I had testimony from twenty or more places where the experiment had been tried, and with the same result in every case. It was not stated how the children were employed the other part of the day.”

#### NOTE I.

[From Hon. WILLIAM WOOD, President of the Board of Education, New-York City.]

“Allow me to say generally that the *dicta* you lay down are more adapted to the condition of Boston and to other New-England manufacturing towns than to this city. Here we have no cotton mills, no power-loom factories. We have manufactories of various sorts,—breweries, distilleries, carriage factories, boiler factories, etc. ; but I don’t think that there is that kind of demand for boy and girl operatives which there is in cotton mills, weaving factories, calico print works, etc. . . . Again: on principle, I am opposed to any legislation which would facilitate the employment of children under fourteen in factories of any kind. . . .

“So far as my own opinion goes, I would be better pleased with two sessions of two hours each in our common schools than with one of three, and another of two, as at present; but this would by no means meet the views of the large body of our poorer citizens, who in reality use our schools, especially our primary schools and departments, as *quasi* nurseries. They, both father and mother, have to work for a living; and it is, they think, a great blessing to have their children well cared for during five working hours at least.

“Our school system is devised for the wants of our enormous population as it exists, and it would derange it greatly to have half-time day schools. The place of such schools is, to a certain extent, supplied by our common evening schools, which are carried on from the first Monday in October to the end of February.”

## NOTE J.

[From Hon. J. L. PICKARD, lately Superintendent of Schools, Chicago.]

“ In reply to your query regarding half-day sessions in Chicago schools, I must say that they have not, in the main, proved successful. In certain neighborhoods of an intelligent constituency, the result of the experiment was for a time gratifying. Since, however, the establishment of these half-day schools was the result of insufficient accommodations, and since the excess of population was greatest in the poorer districts, where home-training is almost entirely neglected, the average result of the experiment has not encouraged its extension, or warranted its continuance. For the child restricted to a half-day’s instruction, there seemed to be nothing left for the other half-day but the lessons of the street. Many children have been found at the end of a year but little wiser, and often less studious, than at the beginning. . . .

“ We have had no experience in schools for manufactory children, except in evening school work, which has always proved beneficial as well as beneficent.

“ An experiment is just now being tried with schools for any who can not be bound by the ordinary rules of attendance, and with promise of success. These schools are ungraded, and admit — for such hours as pupils can come — those who are kept from full-time schools. The instruction is individual.”

## NOTE K.

[From Hon. W. T. HARRIS, Superintendent of Schools, St. Louis.]

“ To some extent, we have tried it in the primary grades (first year’s work) for three years. Teachers, for the most part, think that pupils learn about as much the first year in half-time schools as in whole time. One set of pupils comes in the morning, and another in the afternoon.” — See Report for 1874-75, p. 23.

The report referred to contains the following statements:—

“ The policy of half-time schools is under trial at present in a few schools whose accommodations are inadequate to the wants of their districts. This is tried only in the first year of the primary school. One set of pupils comes in the morning, and another one in the afternoon. In this way the capacity of the school is greatly increased without much additional expense to the Board. An extra teacher is employed to assist the regular ones in instructing the new classes formed. The observation made in Chicago, that the progress of the pupils in their studies is reported to be nearly as rapid as by the whole-time plan, is generally indorsed by our own teachers.” — Page 23.

## NOTE L.

[From an address delivered by EDWIN CHADWICK, before the British Social Science Association, 1877.]

“ Certain large institutions for the care of destitute orphan children in England have had their death rates steadily reduced to about three in

one thousand, which is nearly one-fourth of the rate of mortality for school ages.

“ The schools are on the half-time principle, which we introduced with the factory acts, as preventive of the physical injury done by over-sedentary work in the long-time schools; and I may add, that by a better adjustment of the book teaching to the children’s mental powers of receptivity, and by the freshening up of the faculties by brisk bodily exercises in the voluntary drill, these children, though naturally of an inferior mental type, are got well through the three R’s in less than four years as against seven in the common elementary schools, and at one-half the cost for teaching power, and with the economical outcome, that the efficiency of three is imparted to two for industrial occupations.”

#### NOTE M.

[From M. F.,<sup>1</sup> Inspector of Volksschulen; dated Karlsruhe, Nov. 30, 1877.]

“ The elementary school called *Volksschule* is in the Duchy of Baden, regularly or legally a half-day school. A completely normal *Volksschule* in Baden would be arranged as follows:—

“ 1. The obligatory age for attending school being fixed at from the seventh to the fourteenth year inclusive, there will be eight classes, each receiving entirely distinct instruction.

“ 2. To every teacher are given two classes, to one of which he gives instruction in the forenoon, to the other in the afternoon; to each sixteen hours a week. The school time is fixed to the hours of seven to ten and one to four o’clock (or twelve to three); in winter time from eight to eleven instead of seven to ten. To such a school four teachers are assigned; and one of this class will be erected in any place where four hundred scholars, or thereabouts, are ready for this kind of instruction. In most villages this plan will naturally be modified. Where there is only one teacher (i.e., where there are 120 scholars, or less), he instructs in the forenoon the scholars of the five upper or elder years together; in most subjects in two or three divisions. In the afternoon come the three lower classes in two divisions.

“ Where there are two teachers, one takes as first class the youngest year, as second class the second and third years: the other teacher takes as third class the fourth and fifth years, and as fourth class the three eldest years.

“ Where there are three teachers (360 scholars or less), one has the first year as Class 1, and the second as Class 2; the second teacher has the third year as Class 3, and the fourth and fifth as Class 4; the third teacher has the sixth year as Class 5, and the seventh and eighth years as Class 6. Each teacher instructs in the morning his older scholars, and the younger in the afternoon.

“ An experience of many years has produced the general conviction among school authorities and teachers, that, instead of instructing too many or too different grades of scholars together for twenty-six or thirty hours a week, it is better to divide them, and to give only sixteen hours

<sup>1</sup> For this and the following communication, I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. George Varrentrapp of Frankfort-on-the-Main.

to each. In this respect, we go so far, that where, for instance, in a school with three teachers, the fourth class has upwards of 60 scholars, this class will again be divided in two divisions or years, and each division receive instruction for only two hours a day. In such a case, the teacher has to instruct, in one day, three classes, one after the other. Even this arrangement is judged a good shift where there is a deficiency of teachers. It is a principle to give to the teacher in one class as few different grades of age as may be; if possible, only one. If the necessary number of teachers exists, each child shall receive sixteen hours of instruction a week. Besides this, boys have from their ninth year two hours of gymnastics, and girls from their tenth year four hours of needle-work, a week.

“ All these arrangements refer in general to villages and cities. The local authorities are legally obliged to have at least one teacher for 120 scholars. If the authorities of a place appoint more than one teacher, they obtain the right of presentation, or nomination, and transform the school to an enlarged *Volksschule*. In the latter, the teacher has generally only one class, the scholars of the same age. These classes are instructed during the whole day, making twenty-six to thirty-six hours a week. The results of such schools are naturally far higher than in the simple *Volksschule*.

“ In Karlsruhe there is, besides the enlarged *Volksschule*, a simple one, with half-day school time, and with a peculiar arrangement, permitting the scholars to study their home lessons for an hour a day in the schoolrooms, under the supervision of the teacher: this is for the benefit of those who have no place, nor light, nor time, for study at home. The teachers receive a special compensation for this service. This practice is new, but seems to be good. . . .

“ The vacations of the *Volksschule* must not exceed eight weeks a year. Exceptionally, a prolongation, not exceeding two weeks, may be allowed for the three oldest years by the District School Board, for attending to agricultural labor: this is not allowed in industrial districts.”

#### NOTE N.

[From E. H., dated Cassel, Nov. 16, 1877.]

“ You are quite right in supposing that the arrangements mentioned by Dr. Lincoln [half-time schools] do not generally exist in Prussia, or at least only by way of exception. I add,—

“ 1. The general regulation of Oct. 15, 1872, established by the Department of Public Worship and Education, relating to the arrangement, task, and aim of the Prussian *Volksschule*, permits (No. 3) the half-day school ‘in cases where the number of children in one school does not exceed 80, or where the schoolroom is not sufficient for even a smaller number, and the conditions do not permit the appointment of a second teacher,’ etc. In such a school one teacher has to instruct all the scholars in two classes, one after the other, thirty-two hours a week, of which twenty are given to the upper class, and twelve to the lower.

“ 2. In accordance with the regulation (dated March 9, 1839) concerning

occupations of young persons employed in manufactures, the law of May 16, 1853, by which said regulation was amended, and the instruction of the Ministers of Commerce, of Education, and of the Interior, dated Aug. 18, 1853, relating to the execution of this Act, juvenile workmen employed in manufactures, beginning with the age of twelve years, must receive school instruction for three hours daily.

“3. In a few districts the absence of school children may be sanctioned during the summer months, for tending the cattle, for agricultural work, etc., provided that their parents can not dispense with their assistance, that the children are older than eleven years, that they have attended school regularly till that time, and that the results of their instruction are at least of average excellence: but in any case, with the restriction that they must attend school twelve hours a week, which will be fixed (absolutely required).

“4. In summer, unbroken vacations of more than four to six weeks are not allowed.”

#### NOTE O.

Rev. G. F. Siegmund of New York states that he was well acquainted with a half-time school at Celle, in Prussia, where his father was inspector of schools. The scholars were children of agricultural laborers; they attended school from seven to ten A.M., and were therefore able to work three-quarters of a day, for which they received five sgr., or half a man’s wages. There were fifty children and one master. The results were extremely good, and the children learned as much as those in the *Volksschulen*. At Annaberg there was a regularly formed four-class half-time school, with which he was personally acquainted: the results were equal to those of whole-time schools “because they had an excellent master.”

#### NOTE P.

[From AUGUSTUS D. SMALL, Superintendent of Schools, Salem, Mass.]

“You ask concerning the compliance of our school with the statute (chap. 52, Acts 1876). You will find that attendance at a half-time school for twenty weeks is all that the law, at the option of the committee, requires. If the committee should not allow this plan of half-day attendance, they would thereby oblige every child (conditions specified) to attend all day for twenty weeks. The committee took the easiest course, I think, in the establishment of the half-time school. Had a more rigid course been attempted, the distress produced and the ill-feeling engendered would probably soon have overthrown what was accomplished. I feel less concern about the half-timers than about the no-timers. I feel sure that there are from fifty to a hundred children, that are growing up in ignorance here, who do not attend school for one or two years at a time. The law (chap. 52) is favorable to the would-be evader, and very hard to enforce. The *onus probandi* is thrown upon the complainant. He must be able to prove his allegation.

“The law should be so constructed that the defendant must be able to prove his school attendance. A child moving here from another place

may or not have attended school there. He can not be identified without great cost, if at all; and his record can not, therefore, be questioned for a year. At the end of that time, he moves on to some other locality to evade the law again. If, when challenged, he had to produce testimony of school attendance, the case would be much easier for us to handle.

"Then I think that provision should be made for the temporary relief of those kept by family want from school, and that, without holding out incentives to the lazy to become objects of charity. The whole question is a difficult one, I know; but until the law is improved, at these points at least, it will be inoperative in those very cases where it should be most effective."

---

PART III.

---

THE GROWTH

OF

MASSACHUSETTS MANUFACTURES.

---



## PART III.

---

### THE GROWTH OF MASSACHUSETTS MANUFACTURES.

---

UPON the stability, that is the permanency, of the industries of Massachusetts, depends in the highest degree her future material prosperity, around which clings all her important interests.

Of course the earliest settlers turned their attention at once to the immediate means of subsistence, clothing, and shelter; and the natural industries, agriculture and the fisheries, were the first to be prosecuted; and they remain, and will remain, the first especially, a bulwark against decline. But when it is considered that nearly all the great trades of to-day upon which our prosperity hinges, excepting, perhaps, the manufacture of paper and furniture, were established and upon a firm basis which has never been broken, within a period of thirty-three years from the landing at Plymouth, the history of the 10,915 establishments which now constitute the mechanical industries of the State becomes a subject not only deeply interesting, but of great importance.

We are glad to be able to present the record of the dates of establishment of the present manufactures of Massachusetts, thereby putting in permanent form facts which will grow in value and importance as time goes on.

The first industry to claim the attention of the first settlers, after the cultivation of the soil and the prosecution of the fisheries, was the manufacture of lumber; and exportation began in 1623, from Plymouth. Boat building started in 1624, but the first vessel was not launched till 1631, at Mystic, now Medford. Ship building was firmly established as an industry by the first generation of men inhabiting New England shores. The manufacture of lumber by mills commenced in 1635, while grain was ground by windmill power in 1629.

The great printing industry was erected in 1639, at Cambridge, and it has thrived, without important interruptions, to the present time.

In 1629, at Salem, bricks were burned; while this industry, as early as 1647, at Mystic (Medford), furnished Boston with bricks for building purposes.

Salem also, in 1639, saw the first glass works in New England; and in 1636 this town began the manufacture of salt.

In 1638, the first regular or systematic attempt was made to produce an improved manufacture of cloth, particularly of woollen fabrics. This was at Rowley. The town was incorporated in 1639, and the people soon after commenced the manufacture of cloth, and as early as 1643 built the first fulling mill erected in the North American colonies.

At Lynn, in 1629 or 1630, was established the first tannery in New England; and shoemaking began there and at Salem in 1635. Within twenty years from the first settlement, boots and shoes became articles of export. Their manufacture to-day is the leading industry in the State, distancing cotton goods by about twelve million dollars in products.

Iron works were started at Lynn in 1644 or 1645, and at Braintree about the same period, while shortly afterwards a foundery was built at Raynham; and these industries,—which have been briefly classed as leading, and were established during the first thirty years of the existence of the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay Colonies—now produce goods to the value of \$310,000,000 out of \$532,000,000 worth, the whole product of all the mechanical industries of the State.

This record alone is sufficient to indicate the permanency of our great trades; but, in addition, we are able to give the dates of the establishments of to-day, and to determine whether they are ephemeral growths of speculative times, or whether they reach back into the past and find their roots in *ante bellum* years.

There are 10,915 establishments in Massachusetts devoted to the manufacture of goods, besides 11,813 classed as occupations but still related to manufactures;<sup>1</sup> and the dates of the establishment of the 10,915 are given in the following summary, Table I., while in Table II. are given the dates of establishment by industries.

<sup>1</sup> Census of Massachusetts, 1875, vol. ii. p. xix.

TABLE I.

DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.	Number.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.	Number.
1875, . . . . .	246	1847, . . . . .	79
1874, . . . . .	838	1846, . . . . .	52
1873, . . . . .	728	1845, . . . . .	130
1872, . . . . .	604	1844, . . . . .	44
1871, . . . . .	511	1843, . . . . .	58
1870, . . . . .	566	1842, . . . . .	46
1869, . . . . .	395	1841, . . . . .	28
1868, . . . . .	380	1840, . . . . .	106
1867, . . . . .	360	1839, . . . . .	27
1866, . . . . .	289	1838, . . . . .	31
1865, . . . . .	390	1837, . . . . .	54
1864, . . . . .	243	1836, . . . . .	40
1863, . . . . .	165	1835, . . . . .	94
1862, . . . . .	173	1834, . . . . .	31
1861, . . . . .	162	1833, . . . . .	24
1860, . . . . .	251	1832, . . . . .	32
1859, . . . . .	124	1831, . . . . .	18
1858, . . . . .	114	1830, . . . . .	69
1857, . . . . .	137	1829, . . . . .	12
1856, . . . . .	109	1828, . . . . .	24
1855, . . . . .	205	1827, . . . . .	17
1854, . . . . .	104	1826, . . . . .	14
1853, . . . . .	97	1800 to 1825, . . . . .	238
1852, . . . . .	125	1700 to 1799, . . . . .	54
1851, . . . . .	84	Previous to 1700, . . . . .	6
1850, . . . . .	204	Unknown, . . . . .	1,840
1849, . . . . .	73	Total, . . . . .	10,915
1848, . . . . .	70		

TABLE II.

INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.						
	1875.	1874.	1873.	1872.	1871.	1870.	1869.
Agricultural implements, . . .	1	2	1	—	1	—	—
Arms and ammunition, . . . .	—	1	—	1	2	2	—
Artisans' tools, . . . .	3	11	7	3	3	7	9
Bags and bagging, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boots and shoes, . . . .	42	126	114	80	54	100	64
Boxes, . . . .	—	12	4	9	5	7	4
Bricks, . . . .	1	3	4	13	5	5	7
Brushes and brooms, . . . .	1	1	2	4	5	2	1
Building, . . . .	2	11	13	18	15	19	11
Buttons, . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Carpentings, . . . .	—	1	1	2	1	3	—
Carriages and wagons, . . . .	6	26	23	18	14	17	18
Clocks and watches, . . . .	1	—	—	1	1	—	1
Clothing, . . . .	42	127	111	69	48	76	40
Cordage, lines, etc., . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Cotton goods, . . . .	1	10	8	9	19	1	5
Cotton and woollen and other textiles, and print works, . . .	—	5	1	2	—	2	1
Drugs, medicines, and dyestuffs, .	1	10	8	7	4	7	3
Fertilizers, . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Fine arts, . . . .	—	3	4	3	2	—	1
Food preparations, . . . .	12	83	53	39	42	43	29
Fur goods, . . . .	—	1	2	2	—	1	—
Furniture, . . . .	8	22	32	14	14	13	7
Gas and residual products, . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	—
Glass, . . . .	—	1	—	1	2	—	—
Horn and shell goods, . . . .	1	3	—	2	2	1	2
Leather, . . . .	5	29	29	29	21	26	10
Linens, . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Liquors and beverages, . . . .	4	6	5	7	2	7	10
Lumber, . . . .	8	16	16	24	17	19	19
Lumber and meal, . . . .	—	4	—	3	—	3	2
Machines and machinery, . . . .	10	11	25	15	20	17	7
Mattresses, bedding, etc., . . .	1	3	3	2	—	2	1
Metals and metallic goods, . . .	15	74	45	32	37	33	28
Musical instruments and mate- rials, . . . .	—	1	3	6	—	8	3
Oils and illuminating fluids, . . .	—	—	1	2	3	—	3
Paper, . . . .	2	5	7	8	6	5	4
Paints and colors, . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	—	1
Photographs, etc., . . . .	4	16	9	10	8	7	8
Printing and publishing, . . . .	15	35	31	41	43	22	15
Polishes and dressings, . . . .	—	2	—	4	1	2	—
Railroad construction, . . . .	1	—	—	—	2	1	—
Rubber and elastic goods, . . .	1	4	—	1	—	1	1
Scientific instruments and ap- pliances, . . . .	—	—	3	4	3	4	4
Shoddy, . . . .	2	6	1	1	1	2	2
Silk goods, . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Soap, tallow, and candles, . . .	1	6	10	6	5	3	2
Stone, . . . .	4	9	14	14	7	14	7
Straw and palm-leaf goods, . . .	—	—	—	2	2	2	—
Tobacco, cigars, etc., . . . .	15	44	42	22	16	12	12
Vessels and materials, . . . .	2	7	6	4	6	4	6
Whips, . . . .	2	5	8	4	5	1	—
Wooden goods, . . . .	10	42	33	30	20	23	11
Woollen goods, . . . .	5	10	8	5	8	10	5
Worsted goods, . . . .	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	233	804	692	572	480	532	366

TABLE II.

DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.

1868.	1867.	1866.	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
1	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
5	5	—	3	1	—	4	2	6	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	52	45	73	38	28	30	39	35	19	22
4	12	2	6	3	1	5	—	5	1	2
7	1	2	5	2	3	1	—	1	—	—
1	3	—	4	3	—	2	—	1	—	—
10	5	3	7	1	1	5	4	6	1	6
—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
14	12	10	12	4	2	5	7	13	6	4
1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
44	37	32	29	22	16	18	10	20	13	17
1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
4	10	7	7	4	6	4	2	3	3	1
1	1	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	—
6	3	5	6	3	3	1	1	4	2	—
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	26	14	27	18	6	10	13	15	12	5
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
12	11	5	13	4	2	10	4	7	3	2
—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
15	19	8	23	14	9	7	3	10	2	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	3	4	6	1	—	1	1	5	1	2
16	15	12	19	6	8	5	7	11	6	5
4	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	3	1	—
12	18	13	14	11	8	6	2	12	5	1
1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
31	31	26	27	23	15	8	10	16	7	11
3	4	2	2	1	—	1	3	1	—	—
2	3	1	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	—
3	2	4	6	4	1	3	—	1	4	2
1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
5	6	6	6	6	4	7	2	4	3	1
21	17	14	9	7	3	3	12	13	6	—
2	1	2	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	1
—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
2	3	1	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	3	3	2	3	3	1	4	3	1
5	4	8	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	1
1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
9	8	9	5	4	5	3	7	5	2	—
2	4	4	6	3	—	4	2	2	1	—
1	1	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	2
17	14	10	15	12	8	5	7	15	3	3
4	3	5	17	7	7	5	—	2	3	—
1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
352	345	272	376	226	159	167	152	235	113	110

TABLE II.—Continued.

INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.						
	1857.	1856.	1855.	1854.	1853.	1852.	1851.
Agricultural implements, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	—	3	—
Arms and ammunition, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
Artisans' tools, . . . . .	1	1	5	—	—	3	1
Bags and bagging, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boots and shoes, . . . . .	21	19	33	7	16	13	10
Boxes, . . . . .	2	3	8	—	1	2	3
Bricks, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Brushes and brooms, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Building, . . . . .	3	3	8	—	2	5	1
Buttons, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Carpentings, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Carriages and wagons, . . . . .	3	7	7	4	2	6	5
Clocks and watches, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Clothing, . . . . .	7	8	19	12	4	4	6
Cordage, lines, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Cotton goods, . . . . .	1	—	1	5	5	2	1
Cotton and woollen and other textiles, and print works, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
Drugs, medicines, and dyestuffs, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	2	2	—
Fertilizers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fine arts, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Food preparations, . . . . .	5	4	12	7	4	9	7
Fur goods, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Furniture, . . . . .	9	3	8	3	3	4	1
Gas and residual products, . . . . .	—	1	1	6	6	7	—
Glass, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Horn and shell goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Leather, . . . . .	6	7	11	6	4	7	6
Linen, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liquors and beverages, . . . . .	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Lumber, . . . . .	5	4	7	3	—	5	2
Lumber and meal, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	—	—	1
Machines and machinery, . . . . .	4	3	4	4	3	5	5
Mattresses, bedding, etc., . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .	13	9	18	9	11	9	6
Musical instruments and materials, . . . . .	2	1	1	2	1	2	2
Oils and illuminating fluids, . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Paper, . . . . .	1	—	2	4	1	2	2
Paints and colors, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Photographs, etc., . . . . .	2	2	2	3	—	1	2
Printing and publishing, . . . . .	11	4	3	6	2	6	6
Polishes and dressings, . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Railroad construction, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber and elastic goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Scientific instruments and appliances, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Shoddy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soap, tallow, and candles, . . . . .	2	3	3	2	2	2	3
Stone, . . . . .	3	1	4	1	2	2	1
Straw and palm-leaf goods, . . . . .	2	—	1	2	1	—	—
Tobacco, cigars, etc., . . . . .	—	—	3	1	1	2	1
Vessels and materials, . . . . .	1	3	4	1	3	2	—
Whips, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	—	5	—
Wooden goods, . . . . .	6	8	8	4	3	5	2
Woolen goods, . . . . .	6	—	—	2	3	2	2
Worsted goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	126	102	194	101	93	116	79

TABLE II.—Continued.

## DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.

1850.	1849.	1848	1847.	1846.	1845.	1844.	1843.	1842.	1841.	1840.
2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	5
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	4	12	7	5	13	1	6	6	4	12
7	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	2
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
8	—	2	1	—	4	1	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
7	—	1	1	—	6	3	2	3	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
10	5	2	5	2	12	2	9	5	3	4
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
1	1	2	3	6	3	3	3	—	—	3
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	5	4	5	2	3	2	1	3	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
9	3	—	4	—	5	2	4	1	—	—
2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
16	5	1	4	4	9	2	5	2	2	7
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
17	3	2	6	6	11	2	—	2	2	4
2	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1
3	2	1	2	1	—	3	3	7	2	3
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	10	9	7	2	13	5	6	6	3	12
1	2	—	2	1	1	—	1	2	—	1
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
2	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
12	5	2	7	4	6	4	6	2	3	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	3
2	—	—	4	—	3	1	—	—	—	1
—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2
2	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
4	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	5	3	4	1	8	4	—	—	1	3
3	—	3	2	4	1	1	—	—	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	67	64	72	50	120	42	55	46	27	100

TABLE II.—Continued.

INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.						
	1839.	1838.	1837.	1836.	1835.	1834.	1833.
Agricultural implements, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arms and ammunition, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Artisans' tools, . . . . .	—	1	3	2	1	1	1
Bags and bagging, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boots and shoes, . . . . .	4	4	9	3	10	6	4
Boxes, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Bricks, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brushes and brooms, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Building, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Buttons, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpetings, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carriages and wagons, . . . . .	—	—	1	3	5	1	2
Clocks and watches, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clothing, . . . . .	—	1	4	2	4	—	—
Cordage, lines, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cotton goods, . . . . .	2	1	1	3	—	1	—
Cotton and woollen and other textiles, and print works, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Drugs, medicines, and dyestuffs, . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	2	—
Fertilizers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fine arts, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Food preparations, . . . . .	4	1	2	—	6	2	1
Fur goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	3	2	—
Gas and residual products, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glass, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horn and shell goods, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leather, . . . . .	3	2	3	1	6	—	3
Linen, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Liquors and beverages, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Lumber, . . . . .	2	4	2	6	3	—	3
Lumber and meal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Machines and machinery, . . . . .	—	3	2	6	8	1	2
Mattresses, bedding, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Metals and metallic goods, . . . . .	4	2	11	5	8	1	2
Musical instruments and materials, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oils and illuminating fluids, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper, . . . . .	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Paints and colors, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Photographs, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printing and publishing, . . . . .	—	4	2	1	2	5	—
Polishes and dressings, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad construction, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rubber and elastic goods, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Scientific instruments and appliances, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Shoddy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Silk goods, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Soap, tallow, and candles, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
Stone, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Straw and palm-leaf goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tobacco, cigars, etc., . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Vessels and materials, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	1	3	—
Whips, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wooden goods, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	4	4	2
Woollen goods, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	2	—	—
Worsted goods, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	26	30	53	39	89	30	23

TABLE II.—Continued.

DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.												
1832.	1831.	1830.	1829.	1828.	1827.	1826.	1800 to 1825.	1700 to 1799.	Prev. to 1700.	Unk.	Totals.	
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	38	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	124	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	
2	-	5	-	1	-	2	15	2	-	175	1,461	
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	157	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	104	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	57	
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	195	379	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
2	-	2	3	2	1	-	3	-	-	9	24	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	356	
-	-	3	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	3	14	
-	-	2	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	176	1,088	
4	2	-	2	3	1	-	22	-	-	27	220	
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	37	
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	15	118	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	31	
-	1	6	-	-	-	-	14	11	1	98	716	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	
-	1	3	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	31	294	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	53	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	13	
4	1	6	-	2	3	-	16	5	-	67	495	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
-	-	4	1	1	1	-	4	6	-	53	155	
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	25	13	2	166	543	
3	2	2	-	2	-	2	9	4	1	39	103	
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	11	311	
3	2	7	1	1	7	1	21	1	-	61	768	
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	71	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	33	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	120	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	
4	3	3	1	4	1	-	32	6	-	60	533	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	.52	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
2	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	27	124	
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	14	151	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	24	264	
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	61	163	
-	1	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	8	54	
-	-	4	-	3	-	2	13	-	-	87	460	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	183	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	
31	17	67	11	24	17	14	231	52	5	1,702	10,292	

TABLE II.—Continued.

MINOR INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.						
	1875.	1874.	1873.	1872.	1871.	1870.	1869.
Artificial teeth and dental work,	-	1	1	3	1	2	3
Burial cases, caskets, and coffins,	-	3	1	1	2	2	1
Boot and shoe patterns and lasts,	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Concrete walks, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Drain pipe, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
Dress trimmings, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Earthen and stone ware, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Glue, etc., . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
Hair work, wigs, switches, etc., . . . . .	-	3	2	6	3	4	3
Ice, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Models and patterns, . . . . .	1	4	1	4	3	2	1
Perfumes and toilet preparations, . . . . .	-	3	2	-	1	1	-
Sails, awnings, tents, etc., . . . . .	2	1	3	2	2	1	2
Signs, . . . . .	1	1	5	1	-	-	2
Stucco work, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Stuffed birds, animals, etc., . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Toys, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Trunks, . . . . .	-	2	-	1	1	1	2
Window shades, screens, rollers, and rubber mouldings, . . . . .	2	2	2	-	2	1	-
Miscellaneous manufactures, . . . . .	5	10	11	13	7	12	10
Totals, . . . . .	13	34	36	32	31	34	29

TABLE II.—Continued.

MINOR INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.						
	1857.	1856.	1855.	1854.	1853.	1852.	1851.
Artificial teeth and dental work,	2	1	4	1	-	1	-
Burial cases, caskets, and coffins,	1	1	-	-	-	4	-
Boot and shoe patterns and lasts,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Concrete walks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drain pipe, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dress trimmings, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Earthen and stone ware, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Glue, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Hair work, wigs, switches, etc., . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ice, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Models and patterns, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perfumes and toilet preparations, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sails, awnings, tents, etc., . . . . .	1	1	-	1	2	1	-
Signs, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stucco work, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stuffed birds and animals, etc., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toys, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Trunks, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Window shades, screens, rollers, and rubber mouldings, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous manufactures, . . . . .	6	3	5	-	1	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	11	7	11	3	4	9	5

TABLE II.—Continued.

## DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.

1868.	1867.	1866.	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
5	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	4	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	3	6	5	8	3	2	2	6	4	3
28	15	17	14	17	6	6	10	16	11	4

TABLE II.—Continued.

## DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.

1850.	1849.	1848.	1847.	1846.	1845.	1844.	1843.	1842.	1841.	1840.
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	3	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	2
13	6	6	7	2	10	2	3	-	1	6

TABLE II.—Concluded.

MINOR INDUSTRIES.	DATES OF ESTABLISHMENTS.						
	1839.	1838.	1837.	1836.	1835.	1834.	1833.
Artificial teeth and dental work,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Burial cases, caskets, and coffins,	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Boot and shoe patterns and lasts,	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Concrete walks,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Drain pipe,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dress trimmings,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Earthen and stone ware,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glue,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair work, wigs, switches, etc.,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Ice,	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Models and patterns,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perfumes and toilet preparations,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sails, awnings, tents, etc.,	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Signs,	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Stucco work,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stuffed birds and animals, etc.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toys,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trunks,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Window shades, screens, rollers, and rubber mouldings,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous manufactures,	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	5	1	1

TABLE II.—Concluded.

DATES OF ESTABLISHMENT.												
1832.	1831.	1830.	1829.	1828.	1827.	1826.	1800 to 1825.	1700 to 1799.	Prev. to 1700.	Unk.	Totals.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	45	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	47	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	13	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	3	17	
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	41	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	36	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21	
—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	78	236	
1	1	2	1	—	—	—	7	2	1	133	623	

"MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES," BY YEARS,  
IN DETAIL.

Acid, pyroligneous, and iron liquor, 1 in 1831; alphabet blocks, 1 unknown; awnings, tents and horse covers, 1 unknown.

Base balls, 1 in 1859; billiard, bagatelle and sippio tables, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870. Total, 4. Bluing, soluble and Chinese, 1 in 1871; bouquets, 1 in 1873; braided cords and steam packing, 1 in 1869; brush woods, 1 unknown; building materials, fire-proof, 1 in 1845, and 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873. Total, 5.

Cabinet oil tanks, 2 in 1870; cases for jewelry and silver ware, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1875. Total, 3. Cement, adhesive, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1863. Total, 2. Channel cement, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870. Total, 2. Charcoal, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 2 unknown. Total, 4. Chewing gum, 1 in 1874; cisterns, tanks and vats, 1 unknown; coal sifters, 1 in 1855; cologne, 2 unknown; cord, sash and curtain, 1 in 1872; corks, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875. Total, 3. Counters, show cases, etc., 4 unknown; crayons and lead pencils, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1874. Total, 2. Croquet sets, 2 unknown; curtain fixtures, 1 unknown; curtain fixtures and window shades, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1874. Total, 4.

Earth closets and corn planters, 1 unknown; elastic and non-elastic webs, 1 in 1874; emery, emery cloth, sand and match paper, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown. Total, 7. Enamelled cloth, 1 in 1856; erasable tablets, 1 in 1865; extracts, colognes, hair oils, etc., 5 unknown; eye-glass frames and screws, 1 in 1874; eye-glass holders, 1 unknown.

Feather dusters, beds and pillows, 2 in 1871; ferreotypes, 1 unknown; fire brick, 1 in 1864; fire brick, tiles, etc., 1 in 1873; fire clay goods, 1 in 1864; fireworks, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868. Total, 3. Fishing and other lines and cords, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1866, 1 unknown. Total, 4. Fish covers, 4 unknown; fishing nets, 1 in 1868; fishing rods, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872. Total, 3. Flags, banners and decorations, 1 in 1851; fly traps, 1 unknown.

Games, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869. Total, 3. Gears and gear patterns, 1 in 1865.

Hair brushes, hand mirrors and buttons, 1 in 1866; hair, curled, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1872; hair felting, 1 in 1866; hair oil, 1 unknown; harness harness, 1 in 1840; hemp twine and marline, 1 in 1863; horse boots, 1 in 1874; horse clothing and saddlery goods, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869; horse feeders, 1 in 1873; horse-powers, etc., 1 unknown; hose, rubber, linen, etc., 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874.

Ink and mucilage, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1872, 2 unknown. Total, 5. Ink, printing, and lamp-black, 1 in 1857; ink, writing, and bluing, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1873; insect bellows, 1 in 1867.

Jewelry boxes, 1 in 1869; jewelry, hair, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874. Total, 2.

Lamp shades, folding, 1 in 1868; leather cement, 1 unknown; life preservers, buoys, fenders, etc., 1 in 1863; lime, 2 in 1848, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1867, 2 unknown. Total, 6. Lime and lime casks, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1869. Total, 2. Lime from oyster shells, 1 in 1861; lime hurdles, 1 in 1874; liquid cement, 1 unknown.

Manganese and plaster, 1 in 1845; matches, 1 in 1835, 2 in 1857, 1 in 1862. Total, 4. Match woods and cases, 2 unknown; mirrors, knobs, etc., 1 in 1869.

Oakum, 1 unknown; ochre, ground, 1 unknown; ornaments and pressed goods made from ground hoofs, 1 in 1875; ox muzzles, 1 in 1868.

Passépartouts, panels and mats for pictures, 1 in 1855; 2 in 1870; paste, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870. Total, 3. Pencils, indelible, 1 in 1859; photographic goods, 1 in 1869; printers' materials, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873. Total, 3. Printers' rollers, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1869. Total, 2.

Roofing cement, 1 in 1857; 1 in 1872. Total, 2. Roofing material, 1 in 1861; roofing material and coal tar products, 1 in 1867; rope halters, 1 in 1864.

Saltpetre, refined, 1 in 1871; sash holders, 1 unknown; sausage cases, 1 in 1874; scenery, theatrical, etc., 3 unknown; ship models and moulds, 1 in 1872; 1 unknown. Total, 2. Shoe findings, stones and edge wax, 1 unknown; show cards, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1869. Total, 2. Show cards, enamelled iron and glass, 1 in 1875; show cases, etc., 1 in 1860; shuttle eyes, porcelain, 1 unknown; signs, glass and metal, 1 unknown; solar pictures, 1 unknown; spirits of turpentine, rosin, etc., 1 in 1835; spring beds and coffins, 1 in 1860; spring shade rollers, 1 unknown; stairs, 2 in 1850, 2 in 1873. Total, 4. Starch, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1845. Total, 2. Stove linings and fire brick, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870. Total, 4.

Tags, shipping, 1 in 1873; tags, labels, tickets, etc., 1 in 1860, 3 unknown. Total, 4. Torpedoes, 1 in 1859; trellises, Wardian cases, etc., 1 in 1870.

Upholstery trimmings, 1 in 1835.

Wax flowers, 1 in 1872; wax, shoe and harness, 1 in 1853; waxwork, 2 unknown; whalebone goods, 1 in 1847; 1 in 1864; 1 in 1872; window and door screens, 1 in 1868, 4 unknown. Total, 5. Window shades, rustic, 1 in 1864.

The following notes present the growth of manufactures by towns, and by name of industries. The preceding table and these notes do not of course recognize the establishments which have come into existence and gone down under various pressures, mismanagements, accidents, etc., but they represent the active, existing concerns, and a casual study of them shows their long line of ancestry, and tells a wonderful story of the various vicissitudes which beset all efforts to place upon a firm footing any manufacturing experiment. The number for 1875 is only for four months of that year. A glance at the table, or to the notes, will disclose at once when any particular industry or town felt the impulse of industrial enterprise in the development of the State's material prosperity.

#### BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

**TOWN OF BARNSTABLE.**—Buildings, 19 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1829; sail boats, 3 unknown. Total, 23.

**TOWN OF CHATHAM.**—Fire Kindlers, 1 in 1873; meal, 1 in 1797, 1 in 1857, 1 unknown. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF EASTHAM.**—Leather, 1 in 1866. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF FALMOUTH.**—Barrels, 1 in 1874; buildings, 2 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1874; carriages, 1 in 1855; fertilizers, 1 unknown; stocking yarn and kersey, 1 unknown. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF HARWICH.**—Barrels, 1 in 1871; boats, 1 in 1859; boots, 1 in 1860; confectionery, 1 in 1874; express wagons, 1 in 1872; gimlets, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 in 1874; knives, fish and carving, 1 in 1874; monuments, tablets, etc., 1 in 1872; overalls, jumpers, pantaloons, etc., 1 in 1871; 1 unknown; rye and Indian meal, 1 in 1800; sails, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1862. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF ORLEANS.**—Carriages, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869; harnesses, 1 in 1865; marble work, 1 in 1847; monuments, grave stones, etc., 1 in 1863; shirts, overalls, pantaloons, etc., 1 in 1873. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF PROVINCETOWN.**—Blocks and pumps, 2 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1866, 2 unknown; iron work for boats, 1 in 1854; oil and water casks, 1 unknown; sails, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; ships, 1 unknown. Total, 15.

**TOWN OF SANDWICH.**—Axes, 1 in 1860; buildings, 1 unknown; coffins, caskets, etc., 1 in 1869; cars, railroad freight, 1 in 1862; cases for jewelry and silver ware, 1 in 1872; glass, 1 in 1825; iron castings and stoves, 1 in 1866; iron hollow ware, 1 in 1824; monuments and other marble goods, 1 in 1873; meal, corn and rye, 1 in 1824; newspapers, 1 in 1873; tacks, brads and nails, 1 in 1851. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF WELLFLEET.**—Barrels, 5 unknown; blocks and pumps, 1 unknown; clothing, 3 unknown; coffins, 1 unknown; sails, 3 unknown. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF YARMOUTH.**—Boats, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 2 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; carriage wrenches, 1 in 1874; cigars, 1 in 1838; clothing, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; concrete walks, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; marble goods, 1 in 1847; meal, 1 in 1792, 3 unknown; millinery, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1874; newspapers, 1 in 1837; salt and Epsom salts, 1 in 1824, 2 unknown; sawed lumber and meal, 1 in 1862; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1853. Total, 31.

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

**TOWN OF ADAMS.**—Acid, pyroligneous, and iron liquor, 1 in 1831; batteries, electric, and blasting materials, 1 in 1868; bread, cake and confectionery, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1873; brooms, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1874; buildings, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1873; calicoes, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; cassimeres, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865; concrete walks, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; coffins, 1 in 1872, confectionery, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; cotton batting, 1 in 1872; cotton warp, etc., 1 in 1815, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1868; gas, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; harnesses and saddles, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; leather, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1840; lime and lime casks, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1863; lumber, staves, heads, boxes, etc., 1 in 1865; machinery and castings, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1871; marble dust, 1 in 1873; marble monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1871; meal, feed and cement drain pipe, 1 in 1874; meal, flour and feed, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871; paper, writing and ledger, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1838; print cloths, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; pumps, wooden, and building posts, 1 in 1850; shoes, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1870, 1 unknown; tinware, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1863. Total, 77.

**TOWN OF ALFORD.**—Lumber, flour and feed, 2 unknown. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF BECKET.**—Baskets, 1 in 1873; building timber, laths and bedstead slats, 1 in 1866; leather, upper, 1 in 1847; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; meal and feed, 1 in 1844; paper hangings, 1 in 1874; wood, sawed and turned, 1 in 1834. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF CHESHIRE.**—Cheese, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; leather, card, harness, rough splits, etc., 2 in 1850; lime, 1 unknown; lumber, coarse, etc., 1 in 1861; lumber, building, barrel stock and shingles, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1865; print cloth, 1 in 1855; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1871; wagons, heavy and light, 1 in 1870; 1 in 1872. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF CLARKSBURG.**—Cassimeres, woollen, 1 in 1866; ladders, 1 in 1857; lumber, coarse, and packing boxes, 1 in 1835; lumber, rough, and shingles, 1 in 1846; meal, 1 in 1835; wagon spokes, axe, pick and sledge handles, 1 in 1861. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF DALTON.**—Cassimeres, 1 in 1865; cigars, 1 in 1874; cotton warp, 1 in 1871; doeskin, 1 in 1867; harnesses and boots, 1 in 1862; lumber and meal, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 1 unknown; paper, 2 in 1801, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1865; packing cases, wooden, 1 in 1872. Total, 15.

**TOWN OF EGREMONT.**—Carriages, 1 in 1845; carriage axles, iron and steel, 1 in 1852; chairs, 1 in 1843; flour, feed and meal, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865. Total, 5.

**TOWN OF FLORIDA.**—Lumber, 1 in 1872. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF GREAT BARRINGTON.**—Bread, cake and pastry, 1 unknown; bricks, 1 unknown; cassimeres, cotton and wool, 1 in 1836; cigars, 1 in 1867; cheese, 1 in 1870; clothing, men's, 1 unknown; cotton warp and quilts, 1 in 1852; gas, 1 unknown; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1855; meal, flour and feed, 2 unknown; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1834; paper, writing, 1 in 1832. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF HANCOCK.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1859; brooms, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; charcoal, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; cheese, 1 in 1868; harnesses, 1 in 1856; leather, 1 in 1874; ploughs, cultivators, etc., 1 in 1848; woollen goods, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1873. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF HINSDALE.**—Baskets, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1874; boots and shoes, 1 in 1871; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, planed, 1 in 1861; tinware, 1 in 1872; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1874; wagons, buggies, etc., 1 in 1864; wheelbarrows and sleds, 1 in 1873; woollen goods, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1853. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF LANESBOROUGH.**—Iron, pig, 1 in 1847; wagon fellies, 1 in 1844; window glass, 1 in 1852. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF LEE.**—Flour, feed and meal, 1 in 1862; newspapers, 1 in 1857; paper, book, news and manilla, 1 in 1855; paper, collar, 1 in 1869; paper, manilla, 1 in 1873; paper, printing and wrapping, 1 in 1849; paper, writing, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1852, 2 in 1854; paper-mill knives and pattern knives, 1 in 1845; printing, job, 1 unknown; photographs, 1 unknown. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF LENOX.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1870; bricks, 1 in 1865; butter and cheese, 1 in 1869; feed, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1851; lime, 2 in 1848. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF MONTEREY.**—Lumber, 1 in 1838, 2 unknown; paper, wrapping, 1 in 1865. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF NEW ASHFORD.**—Lumber, 1 unknown. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF NEW MARLBOROUGH.**—Boards, shingles, boxes, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; butter and cheese, 1 in 1873; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1868; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1820; lumber, 1 in 1870; paper, writing, 1 in 1864; straw news-

paper, 1 in 1873; whips, 1 in 1874; whiplashes, 2 in 1873; whips and lashes, 1 in 1874. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF OTIS.** — Leather and harnesses, 1 in 1830, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1858, 8 unknown; proprietary medicines, 1 unknown; rakes, 1 in 1846. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF PERU.** — Lumber, cloth boards, lathes and shingles, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1872. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF PITTSFIELD.** — Ale, 1 in 1868; blank books, etc., 1 unknown; bologna sausages, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; bread, crackers and pastry, 2 unknown; bricks, 1 unknown; brooms, tubs and pails, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 in 1850, 4 unknown; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1862, 2 unknown; cigars, 3 unknown; cloaks and dresses, 4 unknown; coke and gas, 1 in 1854; concrete walks, 1 unknown; cotton sheeting, 1 in 1832; clothing, men's, 5 unknown; earth closets and corn planters, 1 unknown; flour, feed, etc., 1 in 1864, 2 unknown; furniture, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; hats and bonnets, 4 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1874; leather and belting, 1 in 1770, 1 unknown; lime, 1 unknown; lumber, boxes and mouldings, 1 in 1865, 5 unknown; meltons, repellants, balmorals, etc., 1 in 1826; mill machinery, 2 unknown; monuments, headstones, etc., 3 unknown; newspapers, book and job printing, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865; photographs, 2 unknown; picture frames and step ladders, 3 unknown; printing, job, 1 unknown; proprietary medicines, 1 unknown; sashes, doors and blinds, 1 in 1850; soap and candles, 2 unknown; soda water, Ottawa beer, etc., 8 unknown; spring beds, 1 unknown; steam boilers, etc., 1 in 1842; tinware, 1 in 1873; woollen goods, 1 in 1814, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown. Total, 90.

**TOWN OF RICHMOND.** — Harnesses, 1 in 1871; pig iron, 1 in 1842. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF SANDISFIELD.** — Butter and cheese, 1 in 1874; butter tubs, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1872; clothing, men's, 1 in 1860; furniture, 1 in 1873; harnesses, 1 in 1862; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; matches, friction, 1 in 1862; rakes, hand hay, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1862. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF SAVOY.** — Staves, lumber, boxes, etc., 1 in 1833, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF SHEFFIELD.** — Cheese, 1 in 1875; cider and cider brandy, 2 unknown; lumber, 2 unknown; flour, meal and feed, 2 unknown; marble, 1 in 1869; wagons and sleighs, 2 unknown. Total, 10.

**TOWN OF STOCKBRIDGE.** — Boots and shoes, 1 in 1855; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1874; flocks, woollen, 1 in 1871; furniture and cabinet work, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1864; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1861; lumber and cider, 2 unknown; machinery and iron castings, 1 in 1832, 1 unknown; paper, manilla, 1 in 1855; pulp machines, 1 in 1869; tinware, etc., 1 in 1845; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1874; wagons and wheelbarrows, 1 in 1860; wood pulp, 1 in 1867; woollen cassimeres, 1 unknown. Total, 17.

**TOWN OF TYRINGHAM.** — Boots and shoes, 1 unknown; lumber, 2 unknown; paper, 1 in 1874; rakes and sawed lumber, 3 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF WEST STOCKBRIDGE.** — Cider, 1 in 1825; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1866; iron, anthracite pig, 1 in 1854; lime, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1867; lumber and timber, 1 in 1700, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1845; machinery and repairing, 1 in 1836; monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1870; paper, news, 1 in 1872; wagons, 1 in 1832. Total, 15.

**TOWN OF WILLIAMSTOWN.** — Boxes, wooden, and barrel heads, 1 in 1870; cassimeres, 1 in 1825; cheese, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1874; print cloths, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1860. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF WINDSOR.** — Axes, 1 in 1843; cheese, 1 in 1870; laths, staves, hoe and shovel handles, 1 in 1830; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1874; scythe stones, 1 in 1865; water-wheels and woodworking machinery, 1 in 1855. Total, 6.

#### BRISTOL COUNTY.

**TOWN OF ACUSHINET.** — Boots and shoes, 1 in 1865; lumber, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; meal, 1 unknown; tripe, neat's-foot oil and glue stock, 1 in 1875; whale-boats, 1 in 1852, wooden packing boxes, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848; wooden packing boxes and furniture, 1 in 1850. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF ATTLEBOROUGH.** — Buttons, pantaloons, 1 in 1845; brushes, 1 in 1871; braid, worsted, cotton and silk, 1 in 1861; cigars, 1 in 1871; clasps for Bibles and albums, 1 in 1871; clocks 1 in 1868; carriage harnesses and tops, 1 in 1873; jewelry, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 5 in 1874; jewellers' findings, 1 in 1852; leather, 1 in 1865; print cloth, sheeting, etc., 1 in 1862, 3 unknown; silver ware, 1 in 1866. Total, 46.

**TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.** — Boots and shoes, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 unknown; car-

riages, 2-unknown; Indian meal, 1 in 1848, 2 unknown; meal and sawed lumber, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 6 unknown; salt, 2 unknown; tinware, 1 unknown. Total, 18.

TOWN OF DIGHTON.—Bread, crackers, cake, etc., 1 in 1840; lead, white and red, and litharge, 1 in 1870; paper, packing, 1 in 1854; ships, 1 unknown. Total, 4.

TOWN OF EASTON.—Awls, 1 in 1860; boots, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1866; boots and shoes, 1 in 1857, 1 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1872; carriages, wagons and carts, 1 in 1851; clothing, 1 in 1857; cotton batting and shingles, 1 in 1865; iron castings, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1837; lumber, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1859; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1872; meal, 1 in 1865; shoes, 1 in 1871; shovels and spades 1 in 1890; soft soap, 1 in 1872; surveyors and engineers' instruments, in 1830; thermometers, 1 in 1849. Total, 20.

TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN.—Ginger snaps, 1 in 1873; machinery and castings, 1 in 1863; tacks and small nails, 1 in 1865; whale boats, 3 unknown. Total, 6.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.—Bags and batting, 1 in 1871; belting and top-roll covering, 1 in 1805, 1 in 1871; bleaching and finishing, 1 unknown; boilers and repairs, 1 in 1859; boots and shoes, 1 unknown; brushes, 4 unknown; card clothing, 1 in 1868; carriages, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; cases, wooden, 1 in 1862; charcoal, 1 in 1866; cigars, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1872; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1855, 1 unknown; clothing, 3 unknown; cotton thread, yarn and batting, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873, cotton goods, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1814, 2 in 1822, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 11 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 unknown; flour and meal, 2 in 1852, 1 in 1860; gas, 1 unknown; ginger ale and soda water, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; iron castings, 1 in 1827; jewelry, 1 in 1870; kindling wood, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown; loom harnesses and lacings, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; machinery, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1871; medicines, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868; monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1864; mouldings, 1 in 1872; nails, 1 in 1822; newspapers, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; paper boxes, 1 unknown; photographs, 1 unknown; printing, job, 1 unknown; sails, 1 unknown; scroll, sawed and turned work, 1 in 1872; shingles, 1 in 1858; ships, 1 in 1872; soap, 1 unknown; soap, glue, etc., 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855; tin-plate and sheet iron goods, 1 in 1862, 6 unknown; under shirts and drawers, 1 in 1875; weavers' combs and reed hooks, 1 in 1873; woollen goods, 1 in 1847; wrought iron, 1 in 1822. Total, 110.

TOWN OF FREETOWN.—Box boards, shingles and other sawed lumber, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 3 unknown; firearms, sporting, 1 in 1850; shoddy, 1 in 1873; tacks, 1 in 1875. Total, 9.

TOWN OF MANSFIELD.—Awl blades and button books, 1 in 1852; baskets, oak, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1835, 2 in 1840, 2 in 1845, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 3 in 1856, 5 in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; beer, small, 1 unknown; bread, cake, pastry, crackers, etc., 1 in 1865; bridle winkers, 1 in 1857; carriages, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1861; clothing, men's, 1 in 1860; corkscrews, oyster knives, shoe knives, etc., 1 in 1850; cutlery, 1 in 1853, 1 unknown; firearms, 1 in 1861; iron castings, 1 in 1874; jewelry, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1870; jewelry findings, 1 in 1870; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1872; lumber, wooden ware, and packing boxes, 1 in 1869; monuments and headstones, 1 in 1855; newspapers, 1 in 1873; soap 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; spindles, factory, etc., 1 in 1872; stoves, furnaces and ranges, 1 in 1855; straw goods, 1 in 1872. Total, 49.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.—Blank books and job binding, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1873; blocks and pumps, 1 in 1834; blocks, mast hoops, etc., 1 unknown; boats, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; boilers, sheet iron work, etc., 1 in 1860; boots and shoes, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1875; boots, shoes and baskets, 1 unknown; boxes, candle and packing, 1 in 1872; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868; brooms, corn, 1 in 1864; carriages, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; cars, railroad freight, 1 in 1864; casks for whaling purposes, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; chemicals, 1 in 1836; chests, for seamen, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1856; cigars, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom and ready-made, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1861, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; coffee and spice, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871; coffins, 1 in 1850; composition and brass castings, 1 in 1836; copper and brass goods, 1 in 1830; copper and other metal, rolled, 1 in 1860; cotton cloth, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; crackers and ship bread, 1 in 1869; doors, blinds, sashes, etc., 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872; drain pipe, 1 in 1849; flour and meal, 1 in 1858; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1871; furniture, upholstery, etc., 1 in 1834, 1 in 1874; gas, 1 in 1852; glass ware, flint and opal, 1 in 1871; hair work, 1 in 1849; harnesses, trunks and ships' hose, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1870; hats, 1 in 1874; ice cream and candies, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1863; iron castings, 1 unknown; iron, wrought, 1 in 1848; leather, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; machinery and jobbing, 1 in 1874; machines and machinery, 1 in 1864; marble and other stone goods, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; masts and spars, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1867; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1867; mouldings, 1 in 1860; news-

papers and job printing, 1 in 1807, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1850; oil, paraffine, wax and candles, 2 in 1869; oil, sperm, whale and fish, 1 in 1850, 2 in 1857, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869; oil, sewing-machine, 1 in 1837; overalls, 1 in 1874; paints, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1865; petroleum and its products, 1 in 1861; photographs, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1873; pictures, picture frames, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1870; picture frames and mirrors, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; pumps, blocks, etc., 2 unknown; roll covering, 1 in 1874; rope and cordage, 1 in 1841; sails, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; sails, awnings, tents and bags, 1 in 1834; sewing-machine treadles, 1 in 1875; ship bread, 1 unknown; shirts and shirt bosoms, 1 in 1868; shoes, women's, 1 in 1869; shoes, women's, misses' and children's, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; soap, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871; spy-glasses, compasses, etc., 1 in 1863; stove polish and ink, 1 in 1872; tin and sheet-iron ware, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; tools, wood parts of, 1 in 1872; water wheels, turbine, patterns for castings, etc., 1 in 1862; whalemen's harpoons, lances, etc., 1 in 1847, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1874. Total, 157.

TOWN OF NORTON. — Carriages, 1 in 1850; cider, 1 unknown; kindling wood, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1730, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1871, 2 unknown; friction matches, 1 in 1857; twills, 1 unknown. Total, 12.

TOWN OF RAYNHAM. — Straw baskets and frames, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; boxes, packing, 1 in 1865; cider, 2 unknown; corn meal, 1 unknown; cut nails, shovels, etc., 1 in 1843, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1873; wagons and carts, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1869. Total, 13.

TOWN OF REHOBOOTH. — Butter moulds, handles and other wooden goods, 1 in 1859; carriages, 1 unknown; shingles, 1 in 1860. Total, 3.

TOWN OF SEEKONK. — Beer, small, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1849; cigars, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 in 1865; harness hames, 1 unknown; lumber and meal, 2 unknown; wagons, 1 unknown. Total, 12.

TOWN OF SOMERSET. — Earthen ware, 1 in 1825; earthen and stone ware, 1 in 1830; nails, 1 in 1871; stoves, hollow ware, etc., 1 in 1867; wooden buildings, 2 unknown. Total, 6.

TOWN OF SWANSEA. — Meal, 1 in 1812; shoes, 1 unknown. Total, 2.

CITY OF TAUNTON. — Anchors, boat and clothes-drying reels, 1 in 1874; bedding and mattresses, 1 in 1872; blinds, sashes, doors and mouldings, 1 in 1863; bookbinding and paper boxes, 1 in 1860; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1851, 1 unknown; brass castings, 1 in 1855; bread, cake, pastry and crackers, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; carpets, 1 in 1848; car-head linings, 1 in 1847; cigars, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1859; 1 in 1863; coffins and coffin trimmings, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852; copper, yellow metal and zinc, 1 in 1825; cotton goods, 1 in 1822, 2 unknown; cotton yarn, 1 in 1874; crucibles, black-lead and stove polish, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1865; enamelled cloth, 1 in 1856; files and rasps, 1 in 1850; gas, 1 in 1853; lathes and jack-screws, 1 in 1865; locomotives and cotton machinery, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1846; lumber, sawed, etc., 1 in 1871; machinery and castings, 1 in 1854; marble and freestone, 1 in 1868; meal, 1 in 1866; medicines, 1 in 1840; monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1865; monuments and building stone, 1 in 1872; nails, buttons and hoop-skirt trimmings, 1 in 1860; newspapers and printing, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1831; paints and stove polish, 1 in 1865; patterns, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872; pipe, wrought-iron, steam and gas, 1 in 1862; print cloth, 1 in 1859; printing, job, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; silver-plated and britannia ware, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1853; soap, 1 in 1865; spinning rings and ring travellers, 1 in 1870; stone, artificial, 1 in 1873; stone and earthen ware, 1 in 1814; stoves, ranges, furnaces, hollow ware, gas and water pipes, 1 in 1832; 1 in 1844, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1864; stove lining and firebrick, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870; tacks, brads, nails and rivets, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1865; tobacco-cutters, and butchers' steels, 1 in 1864. Total, 77.

TOWN OF WESTPORT. — Boats, 1 in 1860; box boards, 1 in 1867; carriages, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1874; carpet warp, cotton batting, twine, etc., 1 in 1854; meal and lumber, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; spokes, hubs, fellies, etc., 1 in 1853. Total, 11.

#### DUKES COUNTY.

TOWN OF CHILMARK. — Bricks, 1 in 1866; ochre, ground, 1 in 1863. Total, 2.

TOWN OF EDGARTOWN. — Buildings, 4 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1845; tin and sheet iron goods, 1 unknown. Total, 6.

TOWN OF TISBURY. — Harnesses, 1 in 1870. Total, 1.

#### ESSEX COUNTY.

TOWN OF AMESBURY. — Boots and shoes, 1 in 1873; bread and pastry, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1850; carriages, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874;

cigars, 1 in 1871; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1855; 1 in 1859; 1 in 1870; 1 in 1872; gas, 1 unknown; hats, woollen, 1 in 1856; houses, dwelling, 1 in 1860; lumber, 1 in 1870; meal, 1 unknown; printing, job, 1 unknown; woollen goods, 1 in 1857. Total, 25.

**TOWN OF ANDOVER.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1871; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1872; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1872; caskets, burial, 1 in 1871; cider, 1 in 1870; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1856; india-rubber goods, 1 in 1866; lumber, 1 unknown; picture frames, 1 in 1873; printing, 1 unknown; printing ink and lampblack, 1 in 1857; soap, 1 in 1855; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874; twine, yarn and linen thread, 1 in 1835; wagons, 1 in 1833; woollen goods, 1 in 1835, 1 unknown. Total, 22.

**TOWN OF BEVERLY.**—Boots, shoes, slippers and buskins, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 3 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 4 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 6 unknown; boxes, paper and wooden, 1 unknown; bread, pastry, etc., 1 in 1870; bricks, 2 unknown; earthen ware, 1 unknown; gas, 1 unknown; houses, dwelling, 5 unknown; medicines, proprietary, 1 unknown; morocco leather, 1 in 1870; newspapers, 1 in 1859; soap and candles, 1 unknown; steam engines and general machinery, 1 in 1873; wagons, 1 in 1842. Total, 46.

**TOWN OF BOXFORD.**—Carriages, 1 in 1870; lumber, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874; match woods and cases, 1 in 1866; meal, 1 in 1874; mittens, leather, 1 in 1875; shoes, 1 in 1839. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF BRADFORD.**—Bricks, 1 unknown; cider, 1 unknown; heels, hoot and shoe, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; soap, 1 in 1864. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF DANVERS.**—Bread, pastry, etc., 1 in 1852; bricks, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; boots, infants', 1 in 1870; boots and shoes, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865; boxes, paper, 1 in 1871; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1839; carriages, 1 unknown; clothing, men's, 1 in 1871; flour and meal, 1 in 1840; gas, 1 in 1860; iron, bar, 1 unknown; iron and tin goods, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873; leather, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1847, 1 unknown; pasted leather stiffenings, etc., 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; neckties, men's, 1 in 1870; newspapers, 1 in 1870; shirts, 1 in 1870; shoes, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 unknown; soap, 1 in 1855; wagons, 1 unknown. Total, 51.

**TOWN OF ESSEX.**—Anchor stocks, mast hoops and treenails, 7 unknown; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1873; boots, men's, 1 unknown; boots, misses' and children's, 1 in 1874; boots and shoes, woman's and misses', 1 in 1872; bricks, 2 unknown; fish covers, 1 unknown; fish covers and anchor stocks, 3 unknown; harnesses and saddles, 1 unknown; houses, barns, sheds, etc., 2 unknown; leather, 1 in 1860; lines, cotton, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1846; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1665, 1 in 1871; mattresses, 1 in 1855; printing, job, 1 unknown; pumps, 1 unknown; shoes, 1 in 1859; 8 unknown. Total, 37.

**TOWN OF GEORGETOWN.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 unknown; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1838; 1 in 1858; leather, 1 in 1866; lumber and meal, 1 in 1874; medicines, proprietary, and domestic wines, 1 in 1872; newspapers, 1 in 1874; shoes, 1 in 1864. Total, 17.

**CITY OF GLOUCESTER.**—Anchors, 1 in 1869; blocks, 1 in 1866; boats, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871; boots, 1 in 1870; boots and shoes, custom-made, 1 in 1874; boots and slippers, 1 in 1852; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1869; buildings, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; 2 in 1874; clothing, men's, 1 in 1872; clothing, oiled, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875; confectionery, 1 in 1870; frocks and overalls, 1 in 1875; furniture, 1 in 1861; gas, 1 in 1853; harnesses, 1 in 1842; iron work for wagons, 1 in 1874; marble monuments, tablets, headstones, etc., 1 in 1865; mattresses and cushions, 1 in 1874; meal, corn, 1 in 1790, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1870; millinery, 1 in 1873; mineral water and ginger ale, 1 in 1865; mouldings, 1 in 1865; nets and seines, 1 in 1863; newspapers, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1855; oils, fish, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868; paint, copper, 1 in 1863; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1875; picture frames, 1 in 1866; sails, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1873; ships, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874; soap, 1 in 1838; stoves, tin, iron and copper ware, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857; tinware, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869; wagons, 1 in 1869. Total, 65.

**TOWN OF GROVELAND.**—Boots and shoes, women's and misses', 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866; flannel, woollen, 1 in 1859; heels and stiffenings, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872; rockers for chairs, etc., 1 in 1873; shoes, women's and children's, 1 in 1841; slippers, men's and boys', 1 in 1843; wagons and agricultural implements, 1 in 1835. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF HAMILTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1869. Total, 1.

**CITY OF HAVERHILL.**—Beer, root and herb, 1 in 1874; boots, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boot and shoe machinery and tools, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1873; boot and shoe patterns and lasts, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1857, 1 in

1859; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1855, 2 in 1856, 2 in 1858, 2 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1863, 4 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 5 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boot and shoe stock, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 3 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 5 in 1865, 5 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 7 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 2 unknown; boxes, paper, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1867; bread, cake, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; bricks, 1 in 1857; buildings, brick and wooden, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868; cigars, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; cloaks, dresses, etc., 1 in 1865; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; concrete walks, 1 in 1871; dies, 1 in 1868; flannel, woollen, 1 in 1830; gas, 1 in 1852; hair work, 1 in 1871; harnesses and saddles, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; hemmers, sewing-machine, 1 in 1871; ice cream, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; leather, 1 in 1849; leather, morocco, 1 in 1865; lime hurdles, 1 in 1874; liquid cement, 1 in 1872; lumber, 1 in 1860; marble and granite work, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1855; mattresses and lounges, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; millinery, 2 in 1855, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; perfumery, hair oil, etc., 1 in 1849, 1 in 1871; photographs, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; picture frames and blank books, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; printing, job, newspaper and card, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; shirts, custom-made, 1 in 1873; shoes, 1 in 1822, 2 in 1835, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 4 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 4 in 1875; shoe varnish, cement, etc., 1 in 1856, 1 in 1870; silver ware, gold rings, etc., 1 in 1840; slippers, men's, women's and misses', 1 in 1840, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1862, 4 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 7 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875; soap and tallow, 1 in 1851; stairs, 1 in 1873; stucco work, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870; tinware, stoves and furnaces, 1 in 1793, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; vessels, 1 unknown; wood, turned and sawed, and mouldings, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1867; woollen hats, men's and boys', 1 in 1866, 2 in 1871. Total, 289.

TOWN OF IPSWICH.—Boots and shoes, women's and misses', 1 in 1859; boots and shoes, men's, 1 in 1799, 1 in 1849; bread and pastry, 1 in 1861; bricks, 1 in 1872; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1848; confectionery, 1 in 1860; die blocks, 1 unknown; fringes, head nets, etc., 1 in 1845; harnesses, 1 in 1868; hosestry, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1873; houses, barns, etc., 1 in 1862, 9 unknown; ice, 2 unknown; isinglass, 1 in 1859; lumber and meal, 1 in 1870; lumber and packing boxes, 1 in 1870; newspapers, 1 in 1872; soap, 1 in 1853; stoves and tinware, 1 unknown; wagons and carriages, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown. Total, 35.

CITY OF LAWRENCE.—Ale, 1 in 1874; bobbins and spools, 1 in 1865; boilers, 1 in 1866; bonnets and hats, 1 unknown; bookbinding, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; brackets, globe stands, etc., 1 in 1871; brass castings, 1 in 1855; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1862; brushes, 1 in 1867; buildings, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; calicoes, lawns and percales, printing of, 1 in 1853; card clothing, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857; carpeting, rag, 1 in 1872; carriages, wagons, etc., 1 in 1836, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1875; cloaks and dresses, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1867; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1875; coffee, 1 in 1874; concrete walks, 1 unknown; confectionery, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; cotton duck and twine, 1 in 1853; cotton goods, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1861; cotton and woollen goods, 1 in 1860; delaines and prints, 1 in 1853; doors, sashes, blinds, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862; earthen ware, 1 unknown; files, 1 in 1874; fishing and other lines and cords, 1 in 1857; flavoring extracts, etc., 1 in 1874; fliers and pressers, worsted, 1 in 1871; furniture, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; gas, 1 in 1849; harnesses and saddles, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; hydraulic cement drain pipe, 1 in 1874; iron castings, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1863; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1868; leather belting, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1873; leather board, 1 unknown; loom harnesses, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870; loom pickers and bleached yarn, 1 in 1865; machinery, 1 in 1864; machinery, shoe, 1 in 1865; mineral water and spruce beer, 1 in 1860; meal and flour, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1872; monuments, grave stones, etc., 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; newspapers, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867; packing boxes, wooden, etc., 1 in 1864; paper, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; patterns for castings, 1 in 1872; photographs, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872; picture frames, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; popped corn, corn cakes and balls, 1 in 1867; pumps and blocks, 1 unknown; sausages, 1 in 1860; soap, 1 in 1846; stairs, 1 in 1850; steam engines, portable, 1 in 1873; steam governors, 1 in 1866; steam pumps and shafting, 1 in 1853; surcingle, 1 in 1870; tinware, stoves, etc., 1 in 1845, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1872; wheels, 1 in 1871; window screens, 1 in 1868; woollen goods, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1873; worsted and cotton dress

goods, women's, 1 in 1867; woollen, worsted and cotton fabrics, 1 in 1848; worsted dress braid, 1 in 1864; worsted yarn, 1 in 1863; wood, kindling, 1 in 1872. Total, 136.

**CITY OF LYNN.**—Blowpipes, 1 in 1865; boats, 1 in 1874; book and periodical binding, 1 in 1861; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1812, 3 in 1837, 2 in 1838, 5 in 1840, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 2 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849, 3 in 1852, 2 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 9 in 1855, 3 in 1856, 3 in 1857, 4 in 1858, 1 in 1860, 5 in 1861, 9 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 11 in 1864, 10 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 7 in 1868, 6 in 1869, 9 in 1870, 7 in 1871, 9 in 1872, 15 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boxes, paper, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874; boxes, paper, linings, stiffenings, etc., 1 in 1870; boxes, paper and wooden, mouldings and brackets, 1 in 1867; boxes, shoe, and mouldings, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1862; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; buildings, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; buildings and refrigerators, 1 in 1861; burial cases, window shades and picture frames, 1 in 1845; burial caskets, 1 in 1852; carriages, sleighs, etc., 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874; channel cement, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870; cigars, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; clothing, 2 in 1858, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873; coffee, spices and cream of tartar, 1 in 1840; confectionery, etc., 1 in 1854, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; cutting boards, brackets, etc., 1 in 1855; cutting boards, buildings, etc., 1 in 1868; cutters and dies, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; dressed stone, 1 in 1866; dresses and hats, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; edge irons, 1 in 1860; fishing and clothes lines, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1863; furniture, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873; gas, 1 in 1853; glue, 1 in 1852; 1 in 1863; heels and rands, 1 in 1862; ink, shoemakers', 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; iron castings, 1 in 1872; lasts, shoe, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1868; lasts and patterns, boot and shoe, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867; leather, morocco, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1872; lightning rods and iron railings, 1 in 1833; machines, magneto-electric, 1 in 1851; machine needles, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1857; meal, corn, oat and rye, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1865; mineral water, beer, etc., 1 in 1851, 1 in 1872; monumental and other marble goods, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1872; morocco dressers' colors, 1 in 1871; morocco, kid, goat and sheepskin leather, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1844, 2 in 1847, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874; mouldings and dressed lumber, 1 in 1845; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1851, 3 in 1854, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873; pancake, heels and inner sole stock, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869; photographs, etc., 2 in 1854, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; pocket stoves, 1 in 1875; pumps, wooden, 1 in 1870; refrigerators, shoe boxes, flower stands, etc., 1 in 1873; sashes, blinds, doors, etc., 1 in 1870; shirts, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871; shoe blacking, varnish, etc., 1 in 1865; shoe machinery and dies, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872; shoe trimmings, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; soles, women's, misses' and children's, 1 in 1865; soles, stiffenings, heels, etc., 1 in 1861; 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874; soap, rendered tallow, etc., 1 in 1843, 2 in 1863; spring beds, 1 in 1873; stencils and steel letters, 1 in 1866; stoves, sheet iron, tin and copper work, etc., 1 in 1858, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; tinware, etc., 3 unknown; tools and machines, 1 in 1837; wax, shoe and harness, 1 in 1853; wheels, carriage, 1 in 1874; wood, sawed and turned, 1 in 1873. Total, 324.

**TOWN OF LYNNFIELD.**—Carriages, 1 in 1873; cider, lobster pots and barberry root coloring, 1 in 1868. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF MANCHESTER.**—Bread and crackers, 1 in 1849; buildings, wooden, 2 unknown; cabinet work, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1853, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869; essences and extracts, 1 in 1865; leather, 1 in 1837; newspapers, 1 in 1875; shoes, women's, 1 in 1870. Total, 20.

**TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1859, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 23 unknown; boxes, paper and wooden, 1 unknown; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1868; gas, 1 unknown; glue, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1871; vessels, 1 unknown. Total, 43.

**TOWN OF MERRIMAC.**—Buildings, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; carriage bodies, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1868; carriage wheels, running gears and express wagons, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1874; earthen ware, 1 in 1865; harnesses, 1 in 1865; leather, upper, 1 in 1830; machines, boring, in 1872. Total, 39.

**TOWN OF METHUEN.**—Boots and shoes, women's and children's, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868; cotton and jute goods, 1 in 1822; harnesses, 1 in 1833; hats, woollen, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; woollen shawls and cloaking, 1 in 1861. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF MIDDLETON.**—Lumber, sawed, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown; paper, colored, 1 unknown; shoes, misses' and children's, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1853; shoe knives, 1 unknown; soap, glue and starch, 1 in 1874. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF NAHANT.**—Dwelling-houses and stables, 1 unknown. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF NEWBURY.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1864; cheese, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1866; leather board, 1 in 1875; lumber, sawed, and snuff, 1 in 1875; meal, 1 unknown; snuff, 1 in 1804. Total, 8.

**CITY OF NEWBURYPORT.**—Ale and porter, 1 unknown; artificial teeth and dental work, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; beer and mineral water, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; belting, top-roll covering, etc., 1 in 1864; blocks and dead-eyes, 1 in 1834; blocks, pumps, posts and dead-eyes, 1 in 1864; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1874; boxes, paper, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865; bread, cake, etc., 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; bricks, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1864; carriage goods, 1 in 1869; carved goods, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1870; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872; coffee and spices, 1 in 1869; combs, dressing, and fine, 1 in 1853; confectionery, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871; cotton lines and cord, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1869; gas, 1 in 1852; granite goods, 1 unknown; granite and marble goods, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870; hair goods, human, 1 in 1869; harnesses, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1874; heels, 1 in 1874; houses, dwelling, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1870; iron castings, 1 in 1840; lumber, moulded and dressed, 1 in 1874; masts and spars, 1 in 1855; meal, corn, rye and oat, 1 in 1845; millinery goods, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1873; mouldings, brackets, etc., 1 in 1872; newspapers, 1 in 1792, 1 in 1871; photographs, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1874; prepared fish, 1 in 1874; printing, job, in 1868; pumps, steam, 1 in 1872; pumps, wooden, and iron fences, 1 in 1865; rum, 1 in 1790; sails, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868; ship bread and coffee, 1 in 1842; ship bread and crackers, 1 in 1865; ships, barks and schooners, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; ships' boats, 1 in 1834; ships' windlasses and steering wheels, 1 in 1846; silver ware, 2 in 1874; soap and candles, 1 in 1860; soap, soft, 1 in 1856; soles, taps and stiffenings, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; steam engines, boilers and other machinery, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; woollen hats, 1 in 1867. Total, 115.

**TOWN OF NORTH ANDOVER.**—Flannel, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1845; machinery, wool, and card clothing, 1 in 1836. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF PEABODY.**—Bleaching and dyeing, 1 unknown; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1873; cigars, 1 in 1873; confectionery, 1 in 1864; glue, 1 in 1860; lasts, 1 in 1833; leather, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1855, 3 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 5 unknown; morocco leather, 1 in 1843; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1858; pumps, wooden, 1 in 1841; shoes, 1 in 1874; skivers, sheepskins, linings and shoe soles, 6 unknown; soap, candles, rendered grease and tallow, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1861; stone and earthen ware, 1 in 1796; superphosphates and oil, 1 in 1868; tools, tanners, 1 unknown; wagons, express, 1 in 1852. Total, 58.

**TOWN OF ROCKPORT.**—Corset jeans, 1 in 1847; houses, dwelling, 4 unknown; isinglass, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1872; organs, 1 in 1873; sails and repairing, 1 unknown. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF ROWLEY.**—Boots, shoes and infants' slippers, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870; flour, 1 in 1870; heels, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; lumber, 1 in 1839; wagons and wheels, 1 in 1870. Total, 11.

**CITY OF SALEM.**—Artificial teeth and dental plates, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; boats, 1 unknown; bookbinding, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875; boots and shoes, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1832, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 5 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boxes, paper, 1 in 1867; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1874; brackets, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1865, 1 in 1875; brass work and castings, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1869; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1840, 2 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1874; buildings, brick and wooden, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 2 unknown; carpets, printed, and oil cloths, 1 in 1839; carriage trimmings, 1 in 1865; carriages, wood work for, 1 in 1874; carriage irons, 1 in 1866; ears, passenger and freight, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; clothing, women's custom-made, 1 in 1872; coffins and caskets, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870; confectionery, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; cotton goods, 1 in 1839; cordage, 1 in 1826; curriers' coloring matter, 1 in 1872; curtain fixtures and window shades, 1 in 1871; doors, blinds, window frames, etc., 1 in 1810, 1 in 1850; drain pipe, 1 in 1862; files and rasps, 1 in 1872; furnaces, stoves and tinware, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865; furniture, 1 in 1845; gas, 1 in 1850; gunny cloth and bagging, 1 in 1868; hair work, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 unknown; harnesses and saddles, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871; hogsheads, 1 in 1857; iron castings, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; jewelry, 1 in 1868; kegs, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1866; leather, tanned and curried, 1 in 1790, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1899, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1817, 1 in 1820, 2 in 1830, 1 in

1832, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1849, 6 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 3 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1864, 5 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 6 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 unknown; machines and machinery, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; masts, 1 in 1872; meal, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873; millinery goods, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1863; 2 in 1864, 2 in 1867; 3 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1875; monuments, tablets and grave stones, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; newspapers, 1 in 1823, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1873; oils, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1861; overalls, 1 in 1874; paintings, oil, 1 in 1850; paper flour sacks, 1 unknown; patterns and models, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1872; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1874; picture frames, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; printing, job, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; pumps and blocks, 1 in 1830; railroad buildings, turn-tables, bridges, draws, etc., 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; sail, awnings, etc., 1 in 1830, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1873; sewing-machine parts, 1 in 1874; soda and mineral water, 1 in 1875; steam and water pressure regulators, 1 in 1870; stiffenings, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; stiffenings, heels, soles, etc., 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; stucco work, 1 in 1866; wagons, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1868; white lead, lead pipe, and sheet lead, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1867. Total, 271.

**TOWN OF SALISBURY.**—Boats, 1 in 1775, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; boxes, paper and wooden, 1 in 1862; bricks, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; buildings, 4 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874; coffins and caskets, 1 in 1859; files, 1 in 1870; glue, 1 in 1869; harnesses, 1 in 1850; newspapers and job printing, 2 in 1828; slippers, women's, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; soap and candles, 1 in 1830; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1869; woollen hats, 1 in 1856. Total, 45.

**TOWN OF SAUGUS.**—Boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1863; cigars, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1869; cigars, tobacco and snuff, 1 in 1852; coffee, spices, cream of tartar, yeast powder, etc., 1 unknown; flannels, woollen, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1848; lumber, 1 unknown; snuff, 1 in 1812. Total, 17.

**TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT.**—Boats, 3 unknown; clothing, waterproof, 1 in 1870; dwelling-houses, 4 unknown; toys, rattan and willow, 2 unknown. Total, 10.

**TOWN OF TOPSFIELD.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1863. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF WENHAM.**—Boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF WEST NEWBURY.**—Boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; boxes, paper, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1852; carriage bodies, 1 in 1868; carriages, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1870; cider, 1 in 1795, 1 in 1863; cigars, 1 in 1871; combs, horn and tortoise shell, 2 in 1810, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1874; shoe rosettes, 1 in 1873; straw and leather board inner soles and stiffenings, 1 in 1869. Total, 25.

#### FRANKLIN COUNTY.

**TOWN OF ASHFIELD.**—Cabinet work, 1 in 1873; lumber, boxes, washing-machines, wagons, etc., 1 unknown; wooden ware, 1 in 1850, 1 unknown. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF BERNARDSTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1873; hoes, cast steel, 1 in 1852; laths, shingles and chairs, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF BUCKLAND.**—Broom handles, 1 in 1869; cider brandy, 1 unknown; cutlery, table and butchers', 1 in 1847; files, 1 in 1864; lumber, 1 in 1841; lumber and shaving boxes, 1 unknown; penholders and brush handles, 1 unknown; sashes, doors, blinds and mouldings, 1 in 1868. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF CHARLEMONT.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1860; chair stock, 1 in 1873; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1863, 1 unknown; flour and meal, 1 in 1823; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1850; 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; scythe snaths, 1 in 1855. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF COLRAIN.**—Buggies, wagons, sleighs and repairing, 1 in 1874; butter boxes, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873; cotton goods, 1 in 1814, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1871; lumber, 2 unknown. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF CONWAY.**—Cotton warp and yarn, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863; flour, meal and feed, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 unknown; hay rakes, 1 in 1850; lumber, 1 unknown; woollen goods, 1 in 1837. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF DEERFIELD.**—Boots and shoes, 1 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1865; clothing, 1 in 1870; lumber, meal, feed, plaster, etc., 2 in 1848, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; pocket-books, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1867; screw cutting machinery and tools, 1 in 1874. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF ERVING.**—Chairs, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1870; hardware and lumber, 1 in 1868; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1870; meal and feed, 1 in 1873; pails, 1 in 1847; piano-forte tops and cases, 1 in 1850; shoddy, 1 in 1873; windows and doors, 1 in 1858. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF GILL.**—Lumber, sawed, etc., 1 in 1872. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF GREENFIELD.**—Baking powders, 1 unknown; blank books and bookbinding, 1 in 1857; bread, crackers, etc., 1 in 1854; bricks, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 unknown; boxes, paper, 1 in 1867; buildings and repairing, 1 in 1870; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1871, 2 unknown; carpenters' planes, plough irons, etc., 1 in 1851; carriages, wagons and sleighs: 1 in 1867; carriages, children's, 1 in 1856; cheese, 1 in 1870; cigars, 1 in 1866, 1 unknown; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; clothing, women's custom-made, 1 in 1874; confectionery, 1 in 1870; corn meal, 1 in 1780; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1868; gas, 1 unknown; hardware trimmings for children's carriages, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872; harnesses, 1 unknown; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1818; monuments and cemetery work, 1 in 1852, 1 unknown; mowing machines, 1 in 1871; newspapers, 1 in 1782, 1 in 1872; photographs, stereoscopic views, etc., 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; picture frames, 1 unknown; printing, job, 1 in 1800; spirit levels and machinists' try-squares, 1 in 1869; stuffed birds and animals, etc., 1 unknown; tin, copper and sheet iron goods, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; washing-machines, 1 unknown; waxwork, 1 unknown. Total, 40.

**TOWN OF HAWLEY.**—Garden rakes, wheelbarrows, etc., 1 in 1875; kitchen forks and bridle bits, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, and wooden goods, 1 unknown. Total, 10.

**TOWN OF HEATH.**—Corn meal, 1 unknown; lumber, 3 unknown. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF LEVERETT.**—Chairs, 1 in 1872; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 5 unknown; meal, 1 unknown, scythe snaths, nib irons, and drive rings, 1 in 1830; woollen goods, 1 in 1865. Total 14.

**TOWN OF LEYDEN.**—Lumber, sawed, and meal, 1 in 1865, 2 unknown. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF MONROE.**—Lumber, sawed, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF MONTAGUE.**—Brackets, picture frames, and ornamental woodwork, 1 in 1872; bread, cake, etc., 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1870; chairs and settees, 1 in 1867; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1874; cutlery, 1 in 1834; furniture, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; lumber, sawed, 3 unknown; lumber and bricks, 1 in 1852; newspapers, 1 in 1872; paper, printing, 1 in 1872; paper, writing, 1 in 1871; rakes, hoe handles and fork handles, 1 in 1842; soap, hard and soft, 1 unknown; tin and sheet iron goods, 1 in 1869; wagons and sleds, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; wallets and pocket-books, 1 in 1870; water wheels, saw-mills, shafting etc., 1 in 1871; wood pulp, 1 in 1870. Total, 24.

**TOWN OF NEW SALEM.**—Cheese, 1 in 1868; flour, feed and plaster, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1772, 1 in 1855, 4 unknown. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF NORTHFIELD.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1867; brooms, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; cider brandy, 1 unknown; horse collars, 1 in 1875; lumber, 1 in 1875, 3 unknown; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1871; meal, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1861; meal and plaster, 1 in 1875; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1869; sashes, doors, tobacco cases, etc., 1 in 1830; shoddy, 1 in 1868; wagons, 1 in 1874. Total, 18.

**TOWN OF ORANGE.**—Chairs, 1 in 1862; chair stock, 1 in 1873; clothing, 1 in 1854; doors, sashes and building materials, 1 in 1868; furniture, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; hats, palm-leaf, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1870; leather, 1 in 1840; lumber, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; machines and machinery, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; meal and feed, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1872; sewing-machines, 1 in 1859; toys, 1 in 1873. Total, 23.

**TOWN OF ROWE.**—Baskets and butter boxes, 1 in 1873; bedsteads, 1 in 1871; leather, 1 in 1832; lumber and chair stock, 1 in 1871; 1 unknown; satinet and flannel, 1 in 1836; wagons and sleighs, 1 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF SHELBYNE.**—Bits, gimlets, braces, etc., 1 in 1855; burial cases, caskets and coffins, 1 in 1843; boxes, paper, 1 in 1871; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1875; chairs, 1 in 1845; cigars, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1870; drugs, medicines and compounds, 1 in 1869; harnesses, 1 in 1856; leather, boots and shoes, 1 in 1812; lumber and meal, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1866; machine twist and sewing silk, 1 in 1871; marble and other stone goods, 1 in 1868; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1852; printing, job, 1 unknown; store door locks, 1 in 1873; water wheels, 1 in 1871. Total, 18.

**TOWN OF SHUTESBURY.**—Chair and piano stock, 1 in 1872; lumber, sawed, and meal, 2 in 1825, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1866; rakes and wagon hubs, 1 in 1850. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF SUNDERLAND.**—Lumber, 1 in 1862. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF WARWICK.**—Boots, 1 in 1855; brush woods, 1 unknown; glue, 1 in 1874; lumber, boxes, etc., 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1872, 5 unknown; pail staves, 1 unknown. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF WENDELL.**—Lumber, shingles, etc., 1 in 1836, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1872; lumber and meal, 1 in 1872; match woods, 1 in 1874; piano-forte legs, tops and cases, 1 in 1851. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF WHATELY.**—Brooms and brushes, 1 unknown; brush handles, 1 unknown; cotton cordage, 1 in 1870; croquet sets, 1 in 1870; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1847; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1868. Total, 6.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

TOWN OF AGAWAM.—Gin, 1 in 1798; paper, writing, 1 in 1871; satinet, doeskin, flannel and stocking yarn, 1 in 1857. Total, 3.

TOWN OF BLANDFORD.—Baskets, 1 in 1866; bedsteads, 1 in 1855; card backs, 1 in 1873; cheese, 1 in 1869; leather, 1 in 1818, 1 in 1867; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849; whip butts, 1 in 1864. Total, 11.

TOWN OF BRIMFIELD.—Bricks, 1 unknown; cheese, 1 in 1870; harness bames, 1 in 1840; leather, curried, 1 in 1858; lumber, sawed, shingles and meal, 1 in 1750, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1865, 2 unknown; pegging machines and awl-hafts, 1 in 1862. Total, 10.

TOWN OF CHESTER.—Axes, 1 in 1871; bedsteads, cribs, etc., 1 in 1837, 1 in 1864; boots and shoes, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; emery, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869; flour and meal, 1 in 1812; leather, 1 in 1810; lumber, 1 in 1866, 1 unknown; shoe pegs, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; tinware, 1 in 1873; whip butts, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown. Total, 19.

TOWN OF CHICOROE.—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1852; bags, paper, 1 in 1874; belting, straps and hose, leather, 1 in 1854; beer, 1 in 1867; bobbins, 1 in 1835; boots and shoes, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1861; bricks, 1 in 1850; brooms, 1 in 1851; buildings, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; carriages, sleighs and wagons, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1868; cigars, 1 in 1866; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; coffee, 1 in 1870; cotton goods, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1832; firearms, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1863; harnesses, bridles, etc., 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874; hats and bonnets, 1 in 1874; hulled corn, prepared hominy, etc., 1 in 1860; knitting-machines, knitting-machine parts, etc., 1 in 1867; leather, 1 in 1867; locks and malleable iron castings, 1 in 1863; lumber, meal and feed, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1865; machines, machinery, swords and tools, 1 in 1834; medicines, proprietary, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; millinery, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1872; needles, knitting-machine, 1 in 1867; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; power loom harnesses, 1 in 1868; printing, job, 1 unknown; reeds, weavers', 1 in 1837; sausages, lard, hams, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1850, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; soap, soft, 1 in 1890; soda water, Ottawa beer, etc., 1 in 1853, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868; stoves, tinware, furnaces, copper ware, etc., 1 in 1851, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; trusses, 1 in 1868; washing compound, 1 in 1869. Total, 71.

TOWN OF GRANVILLE.—Cigars, 1 in 1874; handles, turned, for agricultural tools, 1 in 1865; ladders, 1 in 1874; leather, 1 in 1851; lumber, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; powder kegs, 1 unknown; screw bungs for powder kegs, 1 in 1849; toy drums, croquet sets, etc., 1 in 1854, 1 in 1860; whiplashes, 1 in 1858. Total, 13.

TOWN OF HOLLAND.—Lumber, sawed, 1 in 1857, 3 unknown. Total, 4.

CITY OF HOLYOKE.—Alpacas, 1 in 1874; beavers, 1 in 1865; blankets, horse, 1 in 1873; cassimeres, 1 in 1870; cotton goods and flannel, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1854; cotton warp, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; doeskin, 1 in 1862; iron wire, 1 in 1867; paper machinery, and turbine water wheels, 1 in 1863; paper, writing, etc., 1 in 1853, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; screws, gimlet-pointed, 1 in 1874; spool cotton, white and colored, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865. Total, 28.

TOWN OF LONGMEADOW.—Bricks, 1 in 1872; buildings, 1 unknown; meal and lumber, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; papier-maché goods, 1 in 1870; spectacles and thimbles, 1 in 1835; stone goods, monumental and building, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1875. Total, 9.

TOWN OF LUDLOW.—Linen goods, 1 unknown; lumber, etc., 1 in 1846, 2 unknown. Total, 4.

TOWN OF MONSON.—Lumber and meal, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1848; straw goods, 1 in 1857; wagons, stone cutters' tools, etc., 1 in 1868; woollen goods, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown. Total, 10.

TOWN OF MONTGOMERY.—Lumber, 1 unknown; sewing-machine belts and string-lashes, 1 in 1868. Total, 2.

TOWN OF PALMER.—Buildings, 4 unknown; carpeting, Brussels, 1 in 1874; cigars, 1 in 1871; clothing, custom-made, 2 unknown; corn meal and plaster, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1872; dental plates, 1 unknown; food preparations, 1 in 1874; lumber, boxes, etc., 1 in 1866, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1850; photographs, ferreotypes, picture frames, etc., 1 unknown; straw hats, 1 in 1872; weavers' reeds, 1 in 1862. Total, 22.

TOWN OF RUSSELL.—Lumber and meal, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; paper, fine writing, 1 in 1858. Total, 4.

TOWN OF SOUTHWICK.—Bricks, 1 in 1872; cider brandy, 1 in 1857; cigars, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874; gunpowder, 1 unknown; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, etc., 1 in 1846, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; meal and feed, 1 in 1861; wagons, 1 in 1875; whiplashes, 1 unknown. Total, 13.

**CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.** — Artificial limbs, 1 in 1858; artificial marble goods, 1 in 1844; axes, adzes and other edge tools, 1 in 1873; boats, 1 in 1874; bonnets and hats, 1 in 1866; books, 1 in 1854; boots and shoes, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870; boxes, paper, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1870; brackets, mouldings, packing boxes, etc., 1 in 1839; brass goods and castings, 1 in 1868; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873; bricks, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873; bridges, steam boilers and iron castings, 1 in 1840; buttons, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; buttons, vegetable ivory, 1 in 1865; car axles, 1 in 1849; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865; carriages, children's, 1 in 1870; cars and locomotives, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1844; cartridges, 1 in 1860; caskets, coffins, etc., 1 in 1838; cigars, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; cloaks, carpets and millinery, 1 in 1860; cloaks, 1 in 1867; clothing, custom and ready-made, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 10 unknown; coal sifters, 1 in 1855; coffee and spices, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1865; collars, cuffs and bosoms, paper, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; collar paper, cloth-faced, 1 in 1868; confectionery, 1 in 1845; confectionery and soda-water, 1 in 1865; copper, brass and composition castings, 1 in 1863; cotton batting and mops, 1 in 1869; cotton goods, 1 in 1859; cotton waste, 1 in 1865; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868; drain pipe, etc., 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; elevators, 1 in 1871; envelopes, 1 in 1867; envelopes and postal cards, 1 in 1855; eye-glass holders, 1 in 1867; firearms, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1874; food preparations, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1868; furniture, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; games and home amusements, 1 in 1860; gas, 1 in 1848; gas-machines and burners, 1 in 1869; gold chains and jewelry, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; gold leaf, 1 in 1867; gold pens, 1 in 1868; grease, 1 in 1871; halters and driving reins, 1 in 1872; hardware for children's carriages, 1 in 1873; harnesses and saddlery goods, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 unknown; houses, brick, 1 unknown; houses, stables and barns, wooden, 1 in 1867, 5 unknown; ice cream, 2 unknown; ink and mucilage, 1 in 1865; iron castings, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1864; iron for building purposes, and lawn mowers, 1 in 1873; iron, stone and timber bridges, 1 unknown; kindling wood, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; lard, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; lard and sausages, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 5 unknown; levels, planes and other artisans' tools, 1 in 1865; liquors, fermented, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; lounges and chairs, 1 in 1871; lumber, planed, 1 in 1846; machine card clothing, 1 in 1860; machinery, school furniture, models, etc., 1 in 1863; mattresses and lounges, 1 in 1870; marble and granite monuments, headstones, etc., 1 in 1859, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; meal, ground bone and plaster, 1 in 1867; meal, flour, and feed, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1857; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1824; neat's-foot oil, glue, etc., 1 in 1855; oils, 2 in 1872; paints, colors and chemicals, 1 in 1852; paper and cardboard, colored and glazed, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; paper, writing, blank books, envelopes, etc., 1 in 1874; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1863; picture frames, etc., 1 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; popped corn, 1 in 1865; printing, job, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; pump rods, pump boxes, etc., 1 in 1873; rubber hand stamps, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; rustic gates, chairs and baskets, 1 in 1871; sausage cases, 1 in 1874; sewing-machine attachments, 1 in 1866; sewing-machine needles, 1 in 1873; shipping tags, 1 in 1873; shirts, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867; silver spoons and gold rings, 1 in 1870; skates, 1 in 1865; soap, soft, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1862; soap, hard, 1 in 1848; soda-water, 1 in 1866; soda-water apparatus, 1 in 1870; spring beds, mattresses, etc., 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; stamps, seal presses, linen markers, etc., 1 in 1865; suregingles, 1 in 1873; tallow, 1 in 1871; tinware, 1 in 1857, 7 unknown; tinware and stoves, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1874; tools, machinists', 1 in 1855; trunks, 1 in 1870; varnish and japan, 1 in 1843; washing-machines, etc., 1 in 1870; watch keys and small hardware, 1 in 1874; watch movements, 1 in 1858; water and gas gates, steam valves, etc., 1 in 1875; water pipes, wrought iron and cement, 1 in 1872; weavers' reeds, 1 in 1867; wire cloth, sieves, coal screens, etc., 1 in 1842; woollen goods, 1 in 1857. Total, 251.

**TOWN OF TOLLAND.** — Leather, 1 in 1812; lumber, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; 1 unknown. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF WALES.** — Extracts, tinctures, etc., 1 in 1870; lumber, 1 in 1871, 2 unknown; silk ribbons, 1 in 1873; soft soap, 1 unknown; woollen goods, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF WESTFIELD.** — Boots, 1 in 1869; boxes, cigar, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; bread, cake, pies, etc., 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1869; buildings, brick, 1 in 1852; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1869; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1873; caskets and coffins, 1 in 1859; cigars, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1853, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1870, 4 in 1872, 12 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 1 unknown; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; cotton batting, 1 in 1867; flavoring extracts, 1 in 1862; flour, feed and plaster of paris, 1 in 1873; gas, 1 in 1860; gin, 1 in 1868; gunpowder, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1872; houses, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in

1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed and planed, 1 in 1873; lumber, flour, feed and cider, 1 in 1855; marble and other stone goods, 1 in 1855; organs, church, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1867; organ pipes, 1 in 1871; paper, manilla, 1 in 1872; paper, ledger, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1867; paving stone, 1 in 1864; photographs, and other likenesses, 1 in 1868; piano legs, carved 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871; printing, job and newspaper, 1 in 1841; printing, job, 1 in 1866; soap, 1 in 1873; steam engines, 1 in 1870; steam and water heating apparatus, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1872; tin and iron ware and castings, 1 in 1870; whips, 1 in 1849, 2 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 unknown; whip coverings, 1 in 1866; whiplashes, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865; whip mountings, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1872; whip-plaiting machines, 1 in 1851; whips and switches, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1865; whips, switches and canes, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; whips, solid leather, 1 in 1872; wood, turned, etc., 1 in 1867. Total, 121.

TOWN OF WEST SPRINGFIELD.—Carriages, 1 in 1855; meal, flour and lumber, 1 in 1780, 1 in 1870; paper, writing, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1859; sheeting and drilling, 1 in 1836. Total, 6.

TOWN OF WILBRAHAM.—Boots and shoes, 1 unknown; lumber and firewood, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; lumber and charcoal, 1 unknown; lumber and meal, 1 in 1890, 1 in 1897; marble work, 1 in 1869; paper, book and writing, 1 in 1872; shirts, overalls, etc., 1 unknown; wheelbarrows, 1 in 1842; woollen goods, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1874. Total, 14.

#### HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

TOWN OF AMHERST.—Bookbinding, 1 in 1870; boots and shoes, 1 in 1870, 2 unknown; bread, 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1840; brooms and brushes, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 unknown; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869; cigars, 1 in 1866; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1868, 1 unknown; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1867; gold pens, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855; harnesses, 1 unknown; hats, palm-leaf and straw, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1872; feather board, 1 in 1858; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1790, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; lumber, flour and meal, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1840; lumber, meal and plaster, 1 in 1872; marble and stone, cut, 1 in 1850; newspapers, 1 in 1844; paper, wrapping, etc., 1 in 1890; photographs and frames, 1 in 1857; planes, 1 in 1836; pumps, wooden, 1 in 1865; soap, 1 unknown; wire goods and wire cloths, 1 in 1855. Total, 40.

TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN.—Carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1865, 2 unknown; carriage wheels, 1 unknown; cider, 4 unknown; cigars 1 in 1874; coffins and caskets, 1 unknown; handles, tool, fishing rods, spokes, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; harnesses, 1 unknown; hay and manure forks, 1 unknown; lumber, laths and shingles, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870, 4 unknown; meal, 1 unknown; paper, printing, 1 in 1850. Total, 25.

TOWN OF CHESTERFIELD.—Axes, and cutlery, 1 in 1873; gun tubes, 1 unknown; handles, saw and plane, 1 in 1850; lumber, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1862; 1 in 1869; machinery, sieve hoops, basket rims, etc., 1 unknown; meal, 1 in 1856; spokes and axe-helves, 1 unknown; wagons, 1 unknown. Total, 10.

TOWN OF CUMMINGTON.—Gloves and mittens, 1 in 1860; handles, broom, brush and plane, penholders, etc., 1 in 1844, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1873; leather, sole, 1 in 1825; lumber, building, 1 in 1850; lumber, towel racks, cradles, etc., 1 in 1873; paper, 1 in 1872; penholders, plain, fluted and fancy, 1 in 1874; tin, copper and sheet iron ware, 1 unknown; tools, carpenters and joiners', and meal, 1 in 1861; turned wood, 1 in 1871; woollen yarn and satinet, 1 in 1890. Total, 20.

TOWN OF EASTHAMPTON.—Bricks, 1 in 1865; buttons, 1 in 1865; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873; cotton thread, 1 in 1873; cotton yarn, 1 in 1866; elastic goods, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; gas, 1 in 1864; printing, job, 1 unknown; rubber thread, 1 in 1864; steam pumps, 1 in 1873. Total, 17.

TOWN OF ENFIELD.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1852, 1 unknown; cassimeres, 1 in 1852, clothing, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; millinery and dress-making, 1 in 1872; soap, soft and hard, 1 in 1870; tinware, 1 in 1872; woollen goods, cassimere, flannel, etc., 1 in 1837. Total, 11.

TOWN OF GOSHIEN.—Handles, brush and broom, 1 in 1825; lumber and button moulds, 1 in 1790, 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1845. Total, 5.

TOWN OF GRANBY.—Carriages and wagons, 1 in 1871; corn meal, 1 unknown; reed ribs, 1 in 1864. Total, 3.

TOWN OF GREENWICH.—Carriages, 1 unknown; cheese, 1 in 1869; lumber, 1 in 1863, 1 unknown; meal, 1 in 1873; shingles, 1 unknown. Total, 6.

TOWN OF HADLEY.—Brooms and brushes, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 unknown; broom tools, 1 in 1835; lumber, 1 in 1775, 1 in 1811; newspapers, 1 in 1875. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF HATFIELD.**—Corn brooms and brushes, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1872; pistols, 1 in 1872. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF HUNTINGTON.**—Baskets, 1 in 1871; bowls, wooden, 1 in 1860; flannel, woollen, 1 in 1873; planes, joiners', 1 in 1862; whetstones, 1 unknown. Total, 5.

**TOWN OF MIDDLEFIELD.**—Cheese, 1 in 1870; paper, 1 unknown; woollen cloth, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1875. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON.**—Baskets, 1 in 1850; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1873; boxes, paper, 1 in 1872; buttons, vegetable ivory, 1 in 1874; coffins, etc., 1 in 1873; cotton drills, 1 in 1846; crackers, 1 in 1794; cutlery, 1 in 1871; cement drain pipe, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1871; emery wheels and machinery, 1 in 1867; files, 1 in 1868; flour, meal and feed, 1 in 1867; gas, 1 in 1856; hair brushes, hand mirrors, buttons, etc., 1 in 1866; hardware, 1 in 1866; harnesses, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1874; iron castings, 1 in 1873; jet ornaments, jewelry and fancy goods, 1 in 1871; lumber, spruce, sawed, 1 in 1873; meal and feed, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1785, 1 in 1874; paper, collar, tea-tissue and manilla, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1870; pencils, indelible, 1 in 1859; sashes, doors, blinds, etc., 1 in 1848; sewing-machines, etc., 1 in 1862; sewing silk and twist, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1845; soap, 1 in 1873; soap and candles, 1 in 1854; wire, 1 in 1858. Total, 36.

**TOWN OF PELHAM.**—Fishing rods, etc., 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF PLAINFIELD.**—Cider, 1 in 1869; lumber, 1 in 1840; lumber, broom and brush handles and baskets, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1868; meal and feed, 1 in 1830. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF PRESCOTT.**—Boards, laths and shingles, 1 in 1863; cheese, 1 in 1868. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY.**—Bricks, 2 unknown; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1870; cigars, 1 in 1872; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1834; flannel, cassimere, and doeskin, 1 in 1864; flour, meal and plaster, 1 in 1847; gingham, 1 in 1849; lumber, 1 unknown; paper, manilla, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; paper, writing, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1866; repellants and tweed, 1 in 1865; yarn, woollen, merino and cotton, 1 in 1870. Total, 15.

**TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON.**—Canes, 1 in 1874; cigars, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, shingles and cedar, 1 in 1841; lumber, sawed, and whip butts, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; meal, 1 unknown; trusses and supporters, 1 unknown; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1866; whips, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF WARE.**—Beer, small, ice cream and bottled soda, 3 unknown; bonnets and hats, 1 in 1863, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; bread, crackers and pastry, 2 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1864; carriages and wagons, 1 unknown; clothing, men's, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1840; curtains and fixtures, 1 unknown; dress suits and cloaks, 1 unknown; flannels and blankets, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1868; harnesses, 1 unknown; houses, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, and shingles, 2 unknown; lumber and meal, 1 in 1869; marble and granite, 1 unknown; photographs, 2 unknown; printing, job, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; soap, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; tin, copper and iron ware, 2 unknown. Total, 31.

**TOWN OF WESTHAMPTON.**—Leather, leathern mittens and gloves, 1 in 1832; lumber, sawed and rough, 1 in 1750, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1850; wood, turned, etc., 1 in 1868, 1 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF WILLIAMSBURG.**—Brass valves, etc., 1 in 1845; buttons and button moulds, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1875; cotton cloth, 1 in 1840; cotton and woollen flannel, 1 in 1861; cotton warp doeskin, 1 in 1856; flour and meal, 1 unknown; hardware, 1 in 1840. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF WORTHINGTON.**—Baskets, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; bedsteads, 1 in 1847; churns, sleighs, wagon shafts, etc., 1 in 1865; lumber, sawed, and baskets, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1874; lumber, basket hoops, tools, etc., 1 in 1810, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1855; sleds, children's, 1 in 1859; wood, sawed and turned, 1 in 1871. Total, 13.

#### MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

**TOWN OF ACTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1858; cheese, 1 in 1870; clothing, 1 in 1855; crayons and lead pencils, 1 in 1874; gunpowder, 1 in 1836; harnesses, 2 in 1874; hoops, pails and bottles, 1 in 1860; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1874; wooden ware, 1 in 1869. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF ARLINGTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; bread, cake, etc., 1 in 1870; buildings, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 3 unknown; carriages, wagons, etc., 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1860; clothing, men's, 1 in 1874; drugs and grain, 1 in 1837; frames, brackets, etc., 1 in 1850, 1 in 1874; gas, 1 unknown; harnesses, etc., 1 in 1821, 1 unknown; machinery and machine knives, 1 in 1861; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1874; piano-forte cases, tops and desks, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; ropes, lines and twine, 1 unknown; saws, 1 in 1830; tools for ice cutting, 1 in 1834; wool extract, shoddy and wool waste, 1 in 1875. Total, 29.

**TOWN OF ASHBY.**—Meal and lumber, 1 unknown; soap, 1 in 1874; tubs and pails, 1 in 1852. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF ASHLAND.**—Bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1870; belt and hose stuffing, harness oil, etc., 1 in 1866; boots and shoes, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1874; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1857; clothing, men's and boys' custom-made, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1871; clothing, women's and children's, 1 in 1870; emery, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873; emery kegs, 1 in 1871; essences, extracts, etc., 1 in 1869; meal, 1 in 1839; printing, job, 1 unknown; satinet, 1 in 1873; tin, sheet iron, and copper ware, 1 in 1850. Total, 19.

**TOWN OF AYER.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1852; barrels, 1 in 1866; blank books, 1 unknown; boot and shoe heels, 1 in 1874; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1872; cheese, 1 in 1865; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1858; coffins, lounges and mattresses, 1 unknown; fly traps, 1 unknown; handles, knobs, piano pins, and other wooden goods, 1 unknown; hats and bonnets, 1 in 1866; iron castings, 1 in 1871; leather, 1 in 1857; lumber, sawed, etc., 2 unknown; meal, 1 in 1866; soft soap, 1 unknown; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1865; stoves and tin-ware, 1 in 1870; water wheels, barrel machinery and saws, 1 in 1869. Total, 20.

**TOWN OF BEDFORD.**—Lumber, meal, etc., 1 unknown; medicines, 1 in 1867. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF BILLERICA.**—Chemicals, 1 in 1848; dyestuffs and drugs, 1 in 1839; desks, 1 in 1835; glue, 1 in 1867; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown; machinery, 1 unknown; woollen flannel, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1857. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF BURLINGTON.**—Printed table spreads, cloth and shawls, 1 in 1869; shoe shoddy, 2 unknown. Total, 3.

**CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.**—Artists' supplies, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; barrels, 1 in 1873; barrels and harness casks, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865; boats, 1 in 1869; boilers, tanks, etc., 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873; boots and shoes, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; bookbinding, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870; book and pamphlet printing, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1833, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872; britannia ware, stationers' hardware, etc., 1 in 1833; brooms, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; brushes, 2 in 1864, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 3 unknown; carriages, wagons, sleighs, etc., 1 in 1829, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1843, 2 in 1856, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870; car springs, 1 in 1866; car wheels, 1 in 1871; cigars, 2 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; clothing, men's, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; coffins, robes, etc., 1 in 1859, 1 in 1874; collars and cuffs, paper, 1 in 1867; confectionery and ice cream, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1872; cordage, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; crackers, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1855; diaries, 1 in 1850; drain pipe, chimney tops, etc., 1 in 1867; earthen ware, 1 in 1765, 1 in 1873; engine polish, boiler composition, etc., 1 in 1869; fishing rods, 1 in 1874; furniture, house, church and office, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1861, 3 in 1862, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; furnace registers and borders, 1 in 1866; gas, 1 in 1852; glass ware, 1 in 1818, 1 in 1872; glass syringes, tubes, etc., 1 in 1853; hardware, 1 in 1847; hats and bonnets, women's, 1 in 1861; ice, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1860; iron castings, 1 in 1864; iron, rolled, 1 in 1868; ladders, steps, clothes-driers, etc., 1 in 1856, 1 in 1870; leather, 2 in 1846, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870; lumber, planed, etc., 1 in 1875; machinery, 1 in 1842, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1872; mats, door, 1 in 1848; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1850; monuments, mantels, tablets, etc., 1 in 1845, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; mouldings, brackets and boxes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864; newspapers, magazines, etc., 1 in 1828, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; oiled clothing and waterproof hats, 1 in 1850; oleomargarine and stearine, 1 in 1873; organs, cabinet and church, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863; patterns, wooden, 1 in 1865; photographs, 1 in 1862; pianofortes, 1 in 1868; piano-forte actions, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1855; piano and organ keys, 1 in 1852; piano taborets, 1 in 1871; picture frames, 3 in 1873; pocket-books, 1 in 1872; printing, job, 1 in 1857, 2 unknown; pumps, wooden, 1 in 1835; roofing cement, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1872; rum, 1 in 1859; sausages, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867; shirts, cuffs and collars, 1 in 1873; shirts, overalls and jumpers, 1 in 1873; slippers, 1 in 1869; soap, tallow and candles, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; spring beds and cots, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857; stairs, rails, balusters, etc., 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; steel engravings, 1 in 1857; sugar, refined, 1 in 1871; telescopes, 1 in 1845; tin ware, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; trunks and valises, 1 in 1871; tools for ice cutting, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874; wood, sawed and turned, 1 in 1832; washstands and woodwork for sewing-machines, 1 in 1873; whips, 1 unknown. Total, 210.

**TOWN OF CARLISLE.**—Bale hoops, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF CHELMSFORD.**—Cider vinegar, 1 in 1840; edge tools, 1 in 1869; hand screws and cabinet clamps, 1 in 1869; iron castings, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; machinery, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1867; woollen carpet yarn, worsted warp, etc., 1 in 1844; woollen goods, cassimere, flannel, etc., 1 unknown; shoddy, 1 in 1872; worsted carpet yarn, 1 in 1872. Total, 10.

**TOWN OF CONCORD.**—Clothing, men's, 1 in 1865; flannel, woollen and cotton mixed, 1 in 1808; meal and lumber, 1 in 1814; wooden ware, 1 in 1855. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF DRACUT.**—Cigars, 1 unknown; manilla paper, 1 unknown. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF DUNSTABLE.**—Lumber and meal, 1 in 1844, 3 unknown. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF EVERETT.**—Brieks, 5 unknown; buildings, 9 unknown; chemicals, 1 in 1858; emery wheels, emery machinery, etc., 1 in 1870; extracts, colognes, hair oils, etc., 1 in 1874; fertilizers and grease, 1 in 1873; meal, 1 in 1839; newspapers, 1 in 1873. Total, 20.

**TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM.**—Carriage wheels, 1 in 1874; newspapers and job printing, 1 1871; shoes, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; straw goods, 1 in 1845, 2 unknown; worsted yarn, blankets, and robes, 1 in 1836, 1 unknown. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF GROTON.**—Bread, cake, etc., 2 unknown; leather board, 1 in 1864; lumber and meal, 1 unknown; paper, book, news and manilla, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF HOLLISTON.**—Boots, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; boxes, wooden, etc., 1 in 1864, 1 in 1874; cigars, 1 in 1875; pumps, copper, 1 in 1837; shoe nails and tacks, 1 in 1866; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1851; straw goods, 1 in 1863. Total, 17.

**TOWN OF HOPKINTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1856; harnesses, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1874; stoves, tin and copper ware, 1 in 1873; wagons, 1 in 1872. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF HUDSON.**—Alphabet blocks, 1 in 1865; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1869; dies for cutting paper, cloth, etc., 1 in 1867; lasts and sole patterns, 1 in 1859; leather, upper, 1 in 1874; leather, buff and splits, 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed and planed, etc., 2 in 1863; machinery, boot and shoe, 1 in 1869; meal, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874; newspapers, 1 in 1865; shoes, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; stuffed birds, animals, etc., 1 unknown. Total, 18.

**TOWN OF LEXINGTON.**—Bonnets and bats, women's, 1 in 1873; boots and shoes, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1873; buildings, 2 unknown; carriages; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1873; cigars, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; leather, curried, 1 in 1854; tinware, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1874. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF LINCOLN.**—Lumber, meal, etc., 1 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1874. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF LITTLETON.**—Harnesses, 1 in 1872; hoops, 1 in 1872; lumber, meal, etc., 1 in 1874. Total, 3.

**CITY OF LOWELL.**—Adhesive plasters, 1 in 1869; awnings, tents and horse covers, 1 unknown; bags, paper, 1 in 1875; beer, spruce, soda and mineral water, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; belting, and leatheren aprons, 1 in 1871; blank books and bookbinding, 1 unknown; bleaching and dyeing, 1 in 1833; bobbins, spools, etc., 1 in 1855, 1 in 1863; bolts and nuts, 1 in 1857; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1861, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 15 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; boxes, paper, 1 in 1865; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 2 unknown; brooms, 1 in 1873; buildings, brick and wooden, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 5 unknown; butter, 1 in 1861; cabinet lathes and buhl saw frames, 1 in 1874; card clothing, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871; carpeting, lasting and serge, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1861; carriages and harnesses, 1 in 1874; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875; cartridges, metallic, 1 in 1868; cement drain pipe, 1 in 1845; chemicals and dyestuff, 1 in 1865; cigars and tobacco, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; clothing, men's, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1836, 2 in 1853, 2 in 1860, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1873, 6 unknown; clothing, women's, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 25 unknown; coffee, 1 unknown; coffins and picture frames, 1 in 1852 cologne, 1 in 1870; concrete walks, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870; confectionery, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; corn cakes, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1867; cotton cloth, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1839; cotton batting, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; cotton cloth, hosiery, cotton flannel, prints, etc., 1 in 1831; cotton flannel, drilling, prints, etc., 1 in 1825; cotton hosiery and yarn, 1 in 1869; croquet sets, field and parlor games, 1 in 1869; door and stencil plates, steel letters, etc., 1 in 1845, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; doors, blinds, sashes, etc., 1 in 1845, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; elastic goods, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; files and rasps, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1863; furniture, house, school and office, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1873, 1 unknown; gas, 1 in 1849; hair felting, 1 in 1866; harnesses, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; hats and caps, men's and boys', 1 in 1868; hats and bonnets, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 9 unknown; hats, silk, 1 unknown; hosiery, comforters, coats and underwear, 1 in 1865; human hair goods, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; iron and brass castings, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1871; iron cornices, window caps, etc., galvanized, 1 in 1869; jack screws, other screws, buckles, etc., 1 in 1852, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; lampblack, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; leather, 1 in 1860; leather belting, loom pickers, soles, and heels, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1867; leather straps and belting, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1874; leatheren hose, aprons and lace straps, 1 in 1845; leather, organ and

piano, suspender, glove, etc., 1 in 1865; loom barnesses, 1 in 1861; loom harnesses and belts, 1 in 1835; loom reeds and harnesses, 1 in 1836; lumber, sawed and planed, boxes, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; machine knives, 1 in 1848; machinery and machine tools, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871; machinery, iron and woodworking, 1 in 1851; machinery, wood parts of, 1 in 1851; machinery, cotton and woollen, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871; machinery, leather and belt hooks, 1 in 1862; machinery, shoe, and head blocks, 1 in 1873; machinery, woodworking, lathes, shafting, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; machinery, woodworking, screws and electric machines, 1 in 1873; machinists' patterns and models, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875; machine wool combs and gill pins, 1 in 1865; marble and granite goods, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1865; mats and rugs, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1863; mattresses and lounges, 1 in 1860, 1 unknown; meal and plaster, 1 in 1862, 3 unknown; medicines and compounds, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1860, 7 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1871; paper, manilla, 1 in 1844; picture frames, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 3 unknown; prints, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1874; printing, job, 1 in 1867, 2 unknown; reeds, weavers', 1 in 1866; roll covering, 1 unknown; rubber stamps, 1 unknown; sausages, lard and hams, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; scales, platform and counter, spoke shaves, etc., 1 in 1837; shirts and shirt fronts, 1 in 1870; shuttles, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1873; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; soap, candles and tallow, 1 in 1832; spring shade rollers, 1 in 1870; steam boilers, presses, tanks, etc., 1 in 1854, 1 in 1875; steam, gas, and water pipe fittings, 1 unknown; stop-cocks, valves and other brass work, 1 in 1868; stoves, furnaces, sheet iron, tin and copper ware, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 unknown; tools, machinists', 1 in 1862, 1 in 1874; trunks 1 in 1850, 1 unknown; umbrellas, parasols, picture frames, etc., 1 in 1837; water wheels and machinery, 1 unknown; wire goods, 1 in 1861, 1 unknown; wire goods, lathes, and machinists' tools, 1 in 1857; wood turning and scroll sawing, 1 in 1871; woollen goods, 1 in 1830, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1865; woollen and cotton goods, hand-made, 1 in 1855, 1 unknown; woollen flannel, 1 in 1871, 2 unknown; worsted yarn, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; worsted cloth and yarn, 1 in 1835. Total, 333.

TOWN OF MELDEN.—Bread, pies and cake, 1 in 1868; boots and shoes, rubber, 1 in 1853; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1872; brushes, 1 in 1867; buildings, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 7 unknown; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1869; chewing gum, 1 in 1874; clothing, men's, 1 in 1867; confectionery, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; furnaces, stoves, etc., 1 unknown; gas, 1 in 1854; harnesses, 1 in 1864; lamp shades, folding, 1 in 1868; leather, grain, 1 in 1857; leather, upper, 1 in 1851; hose, linen, 1 in 1863; house trimmings, wooden, 1 unknown; hair work, human, 1 in 1870; ice cream, 1 unknown; lasts and boot trees, 1 in 1812; machines, brick, 1 in 1871; marble work, 1 in 1857; morocco, 1 in 1867; newspapers, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; paper, flint, sand, emery and match, emery cloth, etc., 1 in 1858; perfumes and toilet preparations, 1 in 1874; photographs, 1 unknown; picture frames, 1 in 1874; printing, job, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; tassels, 1 unknown. Total, 46.

TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1858, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 3 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1871; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 2 unknown; cutters and dies, 1 in 1859; furniture, 1 unknown; gas, 1 unknown; lasts, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1725; machinery, 1 unknown; marble work, 1 in 1873; newspapers, 1 in 1859; pumps, wooden, 1 unknown; soap, 1 in 1873; tin and copper ware, 1 in 1874. Total, 37.

TOWN OF MAYNARD.—Cider, 1 unknown; cider and vinegar, 1 in 1865; paper hangings, 1 in 1863; woollen goods, 1 in 1862. Total, 4.

TOWN OF MEDFORD.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1869; bread, crackers, cake and pies, 1 in 1825; bricks, 1 in 1863; buttons, covered, 1 in 1867; carpeting, prints, etc., 1 in 1863; carriages and carriage bows, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1836; cigars, 2 unknown; clothing, 1 unknown; concrete walks, etc., 1 unknown; gold leaf, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1840; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1872; photographs and frames, 1 unknown; rum, 1 in 1725; trimmings, harness and carriage, 1 unknown. Total, 17.

TOWN OF MELROSE.—Bookbinding, 1 in 1872; boots and shoes, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1865; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1873; builders' woodwork, 1 in 1875; building materials, lawn vases and other stone work, 1 in 1871; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865; needles, shuttles and bobbins, sewing-machine, 1 in 1853; sheepskins, tanned, 2 in 1870; watches, 1 in 1872. Total, 13.

TOWN OF NATICK.—Base balls, 1 in 1859; boots and shoes, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1856, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 5 unknown; brackets, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1867; buildings, 6 unknown; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; gas, 1 unknown; harnesses and saddles, 4 unknown; heels, shoe, 1 in 1873; knives and shaves, 1 in 1845; lasts, 1 in 1866;

leather board, 1 in 1861; newspapers, 1 in 1869; scrap oil and heels, 1 in 1869; shirts, 1 unknown; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1873; soda water, beer, etc., 1 in 1869; stoves and tinware, 1 unknown; woollen hats, 1 unknown. Total, 59.

CITY OF NEWTON.—Braided cords and steam packing, 1 in 1869; bread, pastry, etc., 1 in 1874; buildings, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 18 unknown; clothing, men's and boys', 1 in 1874; concrete walks, 1 unknown; emery cloth, 1 in 1856; fire alarm and telegraph machinery, 1 in 1864; glue, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1871; hosiery, jackets, skirts, gloves, etc., 1 in 1860; hosiery, women's gaiters and fancy mitts, 1 unknown; iron, rolled, 1 unknown; machinery, cotton, 1 in 1831; meal, 3 unknown; mouldings and brackets, 1 in 1867; mirrors, knobs, frames, clasps, etc., 1 in 1869; nail rods and shoe shapes, 1 in 1800; print cloth, 1 unknown; paper hangings, 1 in 1870; shirts, 1 in 1868; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1837; woollen socks, children's, 1 unknown; shoddy, 1 in 1864. Total, 51.

TOWN OF NORTH READING.—Boots, brogans and slippers, 1 in 1872, 3 unknown; bureaus, dressing cases and commodes, 1 in 1850; doors, window screens, and washing-machines, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown; neckties, men's, 1 in 1867; revolving stereoscopes, 1 in 1874. Total, 9.

TOWN OF PEPPERELL.—Barrels, 1 in 1861; boots and shoes, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1871; bricks, 1 in 1873; confectionery, 1 in 1870; cutlery, 1 in 1853; harnesses, 1 in 1849; leather board, 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed and planed, and shingles, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1863; meal, 1 in 1874; paper, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; water wheels, etc., 1 in 1836. Total, 18.

TOWN OF READING.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 6 unknown; bread, 1 unknown; buildings, 3 unknown; cider, 1 unknown; clothing, men's, 1 unknown; furniture and refrigerators, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 2 unknown; handles, brush, 1 unknown; metal organ pipes, 1 in 1847; neckties, men's, 1 in 1866, 1 unknown; pumps, wooden, 1 in 1858; tallow, rendered, 1 in 1871. Total, 35.

TOWN OF SHERBORN.—Carriages, 1 in 1850; cider, vinegar and canned tomatoes, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1873; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1789; shoes, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1854. Total, 6.

TOWN OF SHIRLEY.—Apple sauce, jellies, etc., 1 in 1855; apple pickers, 1 unknown; barrels, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1875; brooms and mops, 1 in 1793, 1 unknown; clothing, men's and boys', 1 in 1866; cotton cloth, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1852; deck buckets, 1 in 1874; elastic and non-elastic webs, 1 in 1874; leather board, 1 in 1864; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1861, 1 unknown; millinery, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; paper, wrapping, 1 in 1871; spokes and axe-helves, 1 in 1860; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874; wagons, 1 in 1868. Total, 23.

CITY OF SOMERVILLE.—Bleaching, dyeing and printing, 1 in 1840; bottles and telegraph insulators, 1 in 1867; brass and copper tubes, 1 in 1851; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; bricks, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868, 2 unknown; buildings, 2 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871; cigars, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; clothing, 1 in 1870; earthen ware, 1 in 1800; flavoring extracts, 1 unknown; glass ware, 1 in 1864; harnesses, 1 in 1874; iron castings, 1 in 1858; ladders, 1 in 1857; lard oil, stearine, etc., 1 in 1861; leather, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; machinery and castings, 1 in 1875; mats and matting, 1 in 1873; mineral water, ginger ale, and small beer, 1 in 1872; pork, bacon, hams, lard, lard oil, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; pickles and vinegar, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1873; rendered grease, 1 in 1846; sausages, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1870; ship and railroad spikes, 1 unknown; soft soap, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; stoves, tinware, etc., 1 in 1874; thread, linen, 1 in 1846; vinegar and cider, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1868. Total, 47.

TOWN OF STONEHAM.—Artificial teeth, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; beer, spruce and hop, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; boot and shoe lasts and patterns, 1 in 1869; boots and shoes, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1856; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; buildings, brick, 1 unknown; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1871, 2 unknown; carriages, wagons, etc., 1 in 1871; clothing, custom-made, men's and boys', 1 in 1873; ice chests, wheelbarrows, etc., 1 unknown; ice cream, 1 unknown; leather, split, buff and grain, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; lumber, boxes, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1871; medicines, flavoring extracts, etc., 2 unknown; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; photographs and stereoscopic views, 1 in 1871; picture frames, 1 unknown; shoe knives, etc., 1 in 1868; shoe findings, stones, edge wax, etc., 1 unknown; stiffenings, heels, inner soles, etc., 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871; steam engines, 1 in 1864; window and door screens, 1 unknown; woollen hose, women's, 1 in 1869. Total, 70.

TOWN OF STOW.—Chair frames, 1 in 1872; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown; shoes, 1 in 1862; woollen flannel, 1 in 1850. Total, 4.

TOWN OF SUDBURY.—Cider, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1870; confectionery, 1 in 1867; leather board

boot and shoe counters, etc., 1 in 1866; lumber and meal, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1849; shoe nails and tacks; 1 in 1858. Total, 7.

TOWN OF TEWKSBURY.—Cider and lumber, 1 in 1868; corn cakes, corn balls and molasses candy, 1 in 1860; moecasin and picker leather, 1 in 1840. Total, 3.

TOWN OF TOWNSEND.—Barrels, half-barrels and kegs, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; bread boxes, 1 in 1843; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1870; hats, palm leaf, 1 in 1840; leather board, 1 in 1868; lumber, shingles, laths, etc., 1 in 1836, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; meal, corn, rye and wheat, 2 in 1867; tinware, 1 in 1874; tubs and pails, 1 in 1848. Total, 24.

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH.—Boxes, wooden, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1866; brushes, 1 in 1840; lumber, 1 in 1869; shoddy, 1 in 1874. Total, 5.

TOWN OF WAKEFIELD.—Awls and shoe tools, 1 in 1848; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1802, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1874, 2 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1874; cider, vinegar, etc., 1 in 1862, 1 in 1872; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873; crackers, 1 in 1871; crutches, elastic, 1 in 1872; gas, 1 unknown; hemp twine and marline, 1 in 1833; horse feeders, 1 in 1873; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1808; newspapers, 1 in 1872; photographs, 1 unknown; rattan goods, 1 in 1873; razor strops, 1 in 1850; saw blades and curriers' tools, 1 in 1839; show-cases, etc., 1 in 1860; stoves, furnaces and ranges, 1 in 1855; willow ware, 1 in 1863. Total, 33.

TOWN OF WALTHAM.—Bleaching and dyeing cotton goods, 1 in 1820; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1845; carriages, etc., 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873; concrete walks, 1 unknown; copper weathercocks and iron crestings, 1 in 1852; cotton goods, 1 in 1813; crayons, blackboard and tailors, 1 in 1845; emery and crocus cloth, 1 unknown; gas, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869; lumber, 1 in 1836; meal, 1 in 1874; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1833; paper, 1 in 1835; skirt supporters, 1 in 1873; watch and chronometer makers' tools, 1 in 1869. 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; watch movements and silver watch cases, 1 in 1854. Total, 22.

TOWN OF WATERTOWN.—Bread, cake and pastry, 1 unknown; bronze goods, 1 in 1873; buildings, wooden, 1 in 1859, 1 unknown; cardigan jackets, nubias, scarfs, etc., 1 in 1869; carpet linings, 1 in 1870; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1859; concrete walks, 1 unknown; confectionery and ice cream, 1 in 1870; doors, sashes, blinds, window frames, etc., 1 in 1858; gas, 1 unknown; meal, 1 unknown; paper and paper bags, 1 in 1862; pickles, 1 unknown; photographs and ambrotypes, 1 in 1861; printing, job, 1 in 1860; sewing silk and twist, 1 in 1870; shirts, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1874; soap, 1 in 1856; starch, 1 in 1845; stoves and heating apparatus, 1 in 1855; tripe, 1 in 1840; woollen goods, repellants, cassimeres, etc., 1 in 1863. Total, 26.

TOWN OF WAYLAND.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; beer, small, 1 in 1871. Total, 10.

TOWN OF WESTFORD.—Horse shoe nails, 1 in 1875; machines for wool washing, 1 unknown; woollen hosevy, 1 in 1874; worsted yarn, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1865. Total, 5.

TOWN OF WESTON.—Butter and cheese testers, 1 in 1840; furniture, school, 1 in 1852; harnesses, 1 in 1825; machinery and tools, 1 in 1832. Total, 4.

TOWN OF WILMINGTON.—Corn brooms, 1 in 1873; leather, 1 in 1871. Total, 2.

TOWN OF WINCHESTER.—Boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1872; felting and cotton and wool wadding, 1 in 1825; harnesses, 1 in 1873; leather, tanned and enried, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1842; stiffenings, inner soles and heels, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; organ keys, 1 in 1845; piano-forte actions, 1 in 1866; piano-forte cases, 1 in 1817; watch hands, 1 in 1868. Total, 19.

TOWN OF WOBURN.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1849, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1874; boxes, paper, 2 in 1872; buildings, 2 in 1848, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; carriages, wagons, etc., 1 in 1836, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871; chemicals, 1 in 1863; cigars, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; clothing, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; coffins, etc., 2 in 1861; crackers, bread, cake, etc., 1 in 1842; ferreotypes, 1 in 1872; gas, 1 in 1855; glue and hair for plastering, 1 in 1866; granite work, 1 in 1857; grease, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 in 1865; hassocks, 1 in 1867; iron castings, 1 in 1862; leather, 1 in 1770, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 3 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; machinery, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1871; machinery, leather, 1 in 1866; machinery, leather and steam engines, 1 in 1862; machinery, lumber and meal, 1 in 1843; meal, 1 in 1869; millinery, 1 unknown; mineral water, etc., 1 in 1874; monuments, etc., 1 in 1864; newspapers, etc., 1 in 1838, 1 in 1871; photographs and ferreotypes, 1 in 1872; pumps, 1 in 1867; saws, curriers' blades, springs, etc., 1 in 1837; soap, 1 in 1859; stiffenings, inner soles, heels, etc., 2 in 1835, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; stoves, tin and copper ware, 1 in 1872; twine, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873. Total, 98.

## NANTUCKET COUNTY.

**TOWN OF NANTUCKET.** — Boats, 1 in 1853; boots and shoes, 1 in 1856; bread, pastry, etc., 1 in 1854; buildings, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1856; carriages, 1 in 1850; clothing, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; coffins, caskets, etc., 1 in 1864; gas, 1 in 1854; harnesses, 1 in 1872; ice cream, 1 in 1867; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1819, 1 in 1874; photographs, 1 in 1864; sails, 1 in 1849; sash holders, 1 in 1874; sausages, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; soap, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862; spring beds and mattresses, 1 in 1874; straw goods, 1 in 1854. Total, 25.

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

**TOWN OF BELLINGHAM.** — Agricultural implements, 1 in 1830; boots, 1 in 1861; boxes for boots and shoes, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1802; satinet, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875; ships' boats, 1 in 1837. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF BRAINTREE.** — Boots and shoes, 2 in 1835, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; cardigan jackets, 1 in 1868; leather, 1 in 1868; lumber, 1 in 1869; meal, Indian and rye, 1 in 1854; organs, cabinet, 1 in 1873; paper, 1 in 1862; railroad conductors' punches, 1 in 1837; shoe nails, tacks, brads, etc., 1 in 1867; stoves, animal traps, tinware, etc., 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; yarn, twine, webbing and crash, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1864. Total, 21.

**TOWN OF BROOKLINE.** — Boots, shoes and leather, 3 unknown; buildings, 1 unknown; carriages, 1 unknown. Total, 5.

**TOWN OF CANTON.** — Bar iron, castings, etc., 1 in 1855; boxes, paper, 1 in 1867; cardigan jackets, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; copper and yellow metal sheathing, 1 in 1828; cotton twine for nets and seines, etc., 1 in 1851; lamp wicks and fishing lines, 1 in 1865; print cloth, 1 in 1848; sewing silk, 1 unknown; spinning rings, 1 in 1860; stockinet, 1 in 1865; stove polish, 1 in 1864; suspenders and garter webs, 1 in 1869; woollen knit goods and hosiery, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1871. Total, 16.

**TOWN OF DEDHAM.** — Brushes, 1 in 1865; brooms, 1 in 1872; cigars, 1 in 1865; lumber and meal, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1870; piano-fortes, 1 in 1871; woollen goods, 1 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF DOVER.** — Cigars, 1 in 1873; paper, 1 in 1845; shoe fillings and wooden soles, 1 in 1860. Total, 3.

**TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH.** — Packing boxes, 1 in 1850; straw goods, 1 in 1853. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF FRANKLIN.** — Boots and shoes, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1875; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874; bread, 1 in 1873; buildings, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869; felting and shoddy, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; flavored jellies, etc., 1 in 1872; fruit, canned, 1 in 1871; lumber and meal, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1858; newspapers, 1 in 1872; paper, 1 in 1852; straw goods, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871. Total, 21.

**TOWN OF HOLBROOK.** — Boots and shoes, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; shoestrings, 1 in 1872. Total, 28.

**TOWN OF HYDE PARK.** — Bread, 1 in 1870; cigars, 1 in 1873; clothing, women's and children's, 1 in 1875; cornices and ventilators, galvanized iron, 1 in 1869; cotton print cloth and overskirts, 1 unknown; curled hair, 1 in 1872; harnesses, 1 in 1870; iron castings, 1 in 1872; lathes, engine, 1 in 1875; milling machines, 1 in 1871; newspapers, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1874; paper, 1 unknown; wagons, carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1872. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF MEDFIELD.** — Boxes, wooden, 1 unknown; bread, pastry, etc., 1 unknown; carriages, 1 unknown; knives, machine, 1 in 1865; straw goods, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857; wire, telegraph and bonnet, 1 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF MEDWAY.** — Awls, 1 in 1871; bells, 1 in 1816; boots and shoes, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855; bricks, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 unknown; cider and canned goods, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868; cotton batting and thread, 2 unknown; flocks, 1 in 1865; lumber, 1 unknown; monuments and stone buildings, 1 in 1870; organs, 1 in 1824; organ pipes, metal, 1 in 1854; paper, wrapping, 1 in 1858; wire, telegraph and bonnet, 1 in 1870. Total, 30.

**TOWN OF MILTON.** — Chocolate and prepared cocoa, 1 in 1842; cigars, 1 unknown; crackers, 1 in 1814; curtain fixtures, 1 in 1874; paper, 1 unknown; stuffed birds and animals, 1 unknown. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF NEEDHAM.** — Bandages and hose, elastic, 1 in 1868, 2 unknown; blind hinges and fastenings, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1860; boxes, paper, 1 unknown; buildings, 4 unknown; cabinet oil tanks, 1 in 1870; glue, 1 in 1870, 3 unknown; harnesses and collars, 1 unknown; hosiery, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874, 5 unknown; ice, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; medicines, cement, ointment and tinctures, 1 unknown; mouldings, doors, dressed lumber and boxes, 1 unknown; paints, colors, etc., 1 in 1837, 1 in 1857; paper

1 unknown; paper, manilla, 1 unknown; shoddy, 1 in 1874; wagons, etc., 1 unknown. Total, 37.

**TOWN OF NORFOLK.**—Felt linings, boot and shoe, 1 in 1864; lumber and carriage stock, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; paper, 1 in 1839; print cloth, 1 in 1808; wire, bonnet, 1 in 1855; shoddy, 1 unknown. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF NORWOOD.**—Binders' board, 1 in 1832; carriages, 1 in 1866; furniture, 1 in 1865; meal, 1 in 1864; sheepskins, 1 in 1830; sheep and calf skins, 1 in 1853; spring beds, 1 in 1872; tags and job printing, 1 in 1871; wagons, 1 in 1810. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF QUINCY.**—Bread, pastry, etc., 1 in 1866; boots and shoes, 1 in 1819, 2 in 1833, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; buildings, 1 in 1853, 2 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872; carriages, etc., 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871; cigars, 1 in 1850; clothing, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; copper, tin and sheet iron ware, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873; felt goods, 1 in 1874; furniture, 2 in 1873; gas, 1 in 1862; granite, rough and dressed, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1866, 7 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875; ink, boot and shoe, 1 in 1840; iron castings, 1 in 1873; leather, calf and split, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873; meal, corn and rye, 1 in 1852; newspapers, 1 in 1837; powder, sporting and blasting, 1 in 1870; sails, etc., 1 in 1855; ships, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1854; tools and machinery, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1870; trimmings, harness and carriage, 1 in 1872; washing compounds, 1 in 1873. Total, 82.

**TOWN OF RANDOLPH.**—Artificial teeth and other dental goods, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871; boots and shoes, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 5 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1859; bread, fancy cake, pastry, etc., 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; beer, small, etc., 1 in 1869; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1874; newspapers, 1 in 1865; pumps, log, 1 in 1865; shoddy inner soles, heels, etc., 1 in 1873; shoestrings, leathern, 1 in 1848; tallow and scraps, 1 in 1873; tripe, pigs' feet, tallow, etc., 1 in 1864. Total, 42.

**TOWN OF SHARON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1874; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1868; carriages, 1 in 1871; cotton duck for rubber belting, 1 in 1843; cutlery, 1 in 1835; hardware, 1 unknown; leather, 1 in 1869. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF STOUGHTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1856, 4 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 4 unknown; boxes, paper, 1 in 1873; cardigan jackets, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1865; coffins, caskets, robes, etc., 1 in 1870; cotton twine, 1 unknown; counters, heels, taps and soles, 1 in 1863; harnesses, 1 in 1845; knit goods, 1 in 1813; lasts and patterns, 1 in 1871; pegging awls, 1 in 1849; screws, set and cap, 1 in 1870; soap, 1 in 1859; yarn, 1 in 1861; wire, bonnet, 1 in 1865. Total, 36.

**TOWN OF WALPOLE.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1869; canvas, 1 in 1872; clothing, men's, 1 in 1874; cotton batting, 1 in 1861; cotton waste, 1 in 1867; curled hair, 1 in 1852; lines and twine, 1 in 1828; machine, card clothing, 1 in 1845; paper, 2 in 1801; woollen yarn, 1 in 1851. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF WEYMOUTH.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1836, 2 in 1850, 3 in 1852; 2 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 3 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 6 in 1866, 8 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 8 in 1873, 7 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 unknown; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1872; cases, wooden and ice chests, 1 in 1832; cases, wooden, 1 in 1866; counters, heels, etc., 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; fans, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; fertilizers, 1 in 1866; fireworks, in 1856; furniture, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1874; heels, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; houses, dwelling, etc., 4 unknown; isinglass, 1 in 1873; job printing, 1 in 1873; lasts, 1 in 1874; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 unknown; medicines, proprietary, etc., 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873; nails and spikes, 1 unknown; newspapers and printing, 1 in 1867; photographs, etc., 1 in 1870; shoestrings, leathern, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; tacks, brads and shoe nails, 1 in 1868; tinware, 1 in 1866; tooth plate, 1 unknown. Total, 97.

**TOWN OF WRENTHAM.**—Baskets, 1 in 1855, 1 unknown; boats, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1867; harnesses, 1 in 1874; hats, straw, 1 in 1845; jewelry, gold, 1 in 1868; jewelry, plated, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1872; soap, soft, 1 in 1870; wagons, 1 in 1873. Total, 11.

#### PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

**TOWN OF ABINGTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874; carriages and sleighs, 1 in 1854; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1870; harnesses, 1 in 1850; heels, 1 in 1865; lasts, 1 in 1857; machinery, tack and shoe nail, 1 in 1867; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1872; shirts and drawers, knit, 1 in 1873; soda-water and syrups, 1 in 1860. Total, 25.

**TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER.**—Boots and shoes, custom-made, 1 unknown; boxes, wooden packing, 1 in 1865; bricks, 1 in 1850; cotton gins, box boards and shingles, 1 in 1833, 1 in

1857; furniture, coffins and caskets, 1 in 1860; harnesses and saddle repairing, 1 in 1869; job printing, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1865; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1869; machinery and tools, 1 in 1833; paper, 1 in 1859; rolled iron, 1 unknown; soft soap, 1 in 1865; tinware and sheet iron goods, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868; tools, 1 in 1840. Total, 17.

**TOWN OF BROCKTON.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1768; awls, 1 unknown; beer, spruce and sarsaparilla, 1 unknown; binding, boot and shoe, 1 in 1855; blacking, dressing and wax for boots and shoes, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1850, 2 in 1851, 2 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1855, 3 in 1857, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 14 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 8 unknown; box toes and counters, 1 in 1873; box toes, sole leather, 1 in 1874; boxes, wooden, 1 unknown; bread, etc., 1 in 1834, 1 in 1861; buildings, 3 unknown; carriages and wagons, 1 unknown; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1851, 4 unknown; concrete walks, 1 in 1873; counters, boot, 1 in 1858; dies and cutters, 1 in 1874; flowers, artificial, 1 in 1874; furniture, 1 in 1827; furniture and undertakers' goods, 1 in 1870; gas, 1 unknown; harnesses, etc., 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; job printing, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; knives, shoe, etc., 1 in 1852; lasts, boot forms and cutting dies, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1870; marble goods, 1 in 1853, 1 unknown; millinery, bonnets and hats, 4 unknown; needles, sewing-machine, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858; organs, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1862; patterns, boot and shoe, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874; photographs, frames, etc., 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872; shoestrings, leathern, 1 unknown; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1839; stuffed birds and animals, 1 unknown; tacks and shoe nails, 1 in 1869; teeth, artificial, and dental work, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown; tools, shoe, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1858, 1 unknown; wood, sawed and turned, 1 in 1868. Total, 127.

**TOWN OF CARVER.**—Boxes, wooden, 1 in 1850; grates, parlor and portable, and stable fixtures, 1 in 1853; iron castings, 1 in 1874; lacings, boot, shoe and corset, etc., 1 in 1852; lumber, sawed, shingles, etc., 1 in 1825, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867, 3 unknown. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF DUXBURY.**—Box boards and shingles, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; court plaster, 1 in 1850; meal, Indian, 1 unknown; vessels, 1 unknown. Total, 7.

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873; boxes, packing, 1 in 1830; brick, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; heel trimmers, boot and shoe, 1 in 1846; iron castings, 1 in 1868; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; machinery, cotton gins, etc., 1 in 1872; nails and tacks, 1 in 1837; vinegar, 1 in 1870. Total, 18.

**TOWN OF HALIFAX.**—Lumber, sawed, 1 in 1724; 1 in 1854, 1 in 1864, 2 unknown; soap, 1 unknown. Total, 6.

**TOWN OF HANOVER.**—Boots and shoes, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1871; tacks and fine nails, 1 in 1855; wagons, 1 in 1874. Total, 15.

**TOWN OF HANSON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1867; boxes, 1 in 1853; cigars, 1 in 1861; lumber, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871; meal, 1 in 1700; nails and tacks, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1867. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF HINGHAM.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1849; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1850; cider and vinegar, 1 in 1865; cordage, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1866; edge tools, 1 in 1838; furniture, 1 in 1844; hardware, ships', 1 in 1845; gunny cloth, 1 in 1869; iron castings, 1 in 1844, 1 unknown; leather, 1 in 1775; lumber, 1 in 1870; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1850; scales and balances, 1 in 1800; soap, 1 in 1873; stereoscopes, 1 in 1871; toys, wooden, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1868; trimmings, upholstery, 1 in 1835; wooden ware, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1869; woollen goods, knit, 1 in 1869. Total, 28.

**TOWN OF KINGSTON.**—Anchors, 1 in 1800; bricks, 1 in 1874; clothing, 1 in 1875; fishing rods, 1 in 1872; grave stones and monuments, 1 in 1866; locks, 1 in 1874; lumber, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; ships, 1 unknown; soap, 1 in 1830; staves, 1 in 1870; tacks, brads, rivets and nails, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1871; treenail augers, calkers' tools, etc., 1 in 1840. Total, 22.

**TOWN OF LAKEVILLE.**—Baskets, 1 in 1868; lumber, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; nails, 1 in 1874. Total, 5.

**TOWN OF MARION.**—Boxes and barrel heads, 1 in 1873. Total, 1.

**TOWN OF MARSHFIELD.**—Boxes, packing, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1869, 3 unknown; organs, 1 in 1874. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF MATTAPoisETT.**—Boxes, kegs, etc., 1 in 1867; furniture, 1 in 1841; lumber, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1860, 1 unknown; marble goods, 1 in 1868; rope halters, 1 in 1864; saw mill machinery, 1 in 1870; soap, 1 in 1858. Total, 11.

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH.**—Baskets, 2 in 1874; boots and shoes, 1 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; boxes, packing, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1873; bricks, 2 in 1872; buildings, 1 unknown; cassimere, 1 in 1864; cigars, 1

unknown; gas, 1 in 1866; harnesses, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1864; lumber, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1874, 6 unknown; marble and granite monuments, etc., 1 in 1872; nail kegs and boxes, 1 in 1862; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1874; shovels, spades and scoops, 1 in 1874; soap, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873; straw goods, 1 in 1858; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874; varnish and japan, 1 in 1858; wagons, 1 in 1845. Total, 49.

TOWN OF PEMBROKE.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1873; buildings, 1 unknown; carriages and repairing, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1845, 2 in 1857, 1 unknown; millinery, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869. Total, 12.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH.—Barrels, etc., 1 in 1864; bedstead fastenings and machinery, 1 in 1871; boats, sail, 1 in 1865; boots and shoes, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1830; coffins, 1 in 1860; cordage, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1840; corn, cracked, and meal, 1 in 1874; cotton duck, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1854; gas, 1 in 1853; grave stones and monuments, 1 in 1860; harnesses and carriage trimming, 1 in 1874; newspapers, 1 in 1822; print cloth, 1 unknown; sails, 1 in 1836; steel shanks, and shoe hammers, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; stoves, ranges and iron castings, 1 in 1866; tacks, brads and machinery, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1865; tinware, 1 in 1874; woollen flannel, 1 in 1863; zinc, sheet, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855. Total, 28.

TOWN OF PLYMPTON.—Bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1866; cotton yarn, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown. Total, 5.

TOWN OF ROCHESTER.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1868; cigars, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872; lumber, 1 in 1763, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 3 unknown; meal, 1 unknown. Total, 17.

TOWN OF ROCKLAND.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; bread, cake, confectionery, etc., 1 in 1871; carriages and repairing, 1 in 1870; cigars, 1 in 1872; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1872; furniture and coffins, 1 unknown; photographs and picture frames, 1 in 1868; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1835; tinware, 1 in 1871. Total, 18.

TOWN OF SCITUATE.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; clothing, boys', 1 unknown; corn, cracked, and meal, 1 unknown; rakes for gathering carageen, 1 unknown; shingles, 1 in 1640, 1 in 1875; shuttle blocks and cedar boards, 1 unknown; tin and sheet iron ware, 1 in 1874. Total, 12.

TOWN OF SOUTH SCITUATE.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875; burial cases, coffins and caskets, 1 in 1840; carriages, 1 in 1872; clothing, men's and boys', 1 unknown; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1725, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; photographs, 1 in 1866; planes, carpenters', 1 in 1830, 1 in 1870; tacks, iron, 2 in 1840, 1 in 1845; worsted goods, 1 unknown. Total, 27.

TOWN OF SOUTH ABINGTON.—Boots and shoes, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boot and shoe stock, 1 in 1874; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1858; coffins, 1 in 1852; eyelets, 1 in 1868; harnesses, 1 in 1855; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1873; monuments and grave stones, 1 in 1871; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1873; photographs, 1 unknown; steel shanks and tack machines, 1 in 1872; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1873; tacks, brads and nails, 1 in 1810, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1864. Total, 25.

TOWN OF WAREHAM.—Bar iron, 1 in 1865; brass goods, 1 in 1871; buildings, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1873; harnesses and saddles, 2 unknown; millinery goods, 2 unknown; nails, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1859; nail kegs, etc., 1 in 1833, 1 unknown; tinware, etc., 3 unknown. Total, 16.

TOWN OF WEST BRIDGEWATER.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; box boards, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; fertilizers, 1 in 1875; eyelet machines, 1 in 1864; shovel plates, 1 in 1827; soap, 1 in 1871; steam boiler castings, 1 in 1845; stoves and iron fencing, 1 in 1831. Total, 14.

#### COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

CITY OF BOSTON.—Alcohol, 1 in 1860; artificial teeth, etc., 2 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1874; artificial flowers, 1 in 1874; artificial limbs, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; artists' materials, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1872; astronomical and surveying instruments, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1871; beef, dried and smoked, hams, etc., 1 in 1861; 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; belt knives, 1 in 1873; billiard, bagatelle and sippio tables, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870; birds and animals, stuffed, 1 in 1870; blocks, fire brick, tiles, etc., 1 in 1873; blowers, 1 in 1863; boats, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 unknown; boilers, greenhouse, 1 in 1869; bolts, nuts, washers, screws, etc., 1 in 1875; bookbinding, 2 in 1825, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1834, 3 in 1850, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; books, pamphlets, music, newspapers, etc., 1 in 1818, 1 in 1832, 1 in

1846, 2 in 1849, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 12 unknown; book publishing and binding, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1874, 3 unknown; blank-books and printing, 1 in 1799, 1 in 1804, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1873, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1810, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 4 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 10 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 6 unknown; boot, shoe and leather dressing, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; boot heels, soles, uppers, etc., 1 in 1859, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 2 in 1875; boot crimpes, screws, etc., 1 in 1875; boot and shoe lasts, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; boot and shoe tips, 1 in 1874; boot and shoe patterns, stencils and lap boards, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; boot and shoe bindings and linings, 1 in 1857; bouquets, 1 in 1873; boxes, paper, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; brackets, etc., 1 in 1875; brackets, window and door frames, 1 in 1872; brackets, mouldings, door frames, etc., 2 in 1857, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; brass, copper and composition goods and castings, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; bread, cake, etc., 1 in 1825, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 3 in 1863, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 7 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 14 in 1871, 10 in 1872, 12 in 1873, 20 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 12 unknown; bridges, 1 unknown; britannia ware, 1 in 1841; brushes, 1 in 1803, 1 in 1840, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1871; brushes and corn brooms, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; buildings, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 4 in 1858, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 4 in 1874; building materials, fire proof, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873; building fronts, granite, 1 in 1865; bungs, taps, etc., 1 in 1873; butter (oleomargarine), 1 in 1874; button-hole sewing-machines, 1 in 1871; cable screw wire machines, 1 in 1875; calculating machines, 1 in 1874; cameras and photographic apparatus, 1 in 1869; capstans, pumps, blocks, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; carpeting, etc., 1 in 1855, 5 unknown; carpet lining, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; carpet sweepers, 1 in 1860; carriages, wagons, coaches, etc., 1 in 1830, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1850, 3 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1855, 2 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 3 in 1872, 7 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 unknown; carriages, sleds, etc., children's, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870; carriages, rattan and basket work, children's, 1 in 1874; carriage and sleigh irons, 1 in 1865; carriage and wagon springs, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1868; carriage wheels, 1 in 1869; carriage stock, 1 in 1869; cars, freight and passenger, 1 unknown; car-head linings and signs, 1 in 1875; car trimmings, and stationers, hardware, 1 in 1875; car springs, etc., 1 in 1867; cases for gold and silver ware, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875; casks, tanks, etc., 2 in 1874; cement, adhesive, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874; châines and derricks, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; chocolate, 1 in 1674; chromos and lithographs, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; cigars, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 13 in 1873, 15 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 6 unknown; cisterns, tanks and vats, 1 in 1828; clothing, men's and boys', 1 in 1812, 1 in 1825, 2 in 1830, 2 in 1835, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1842, 3 in 1845, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1847, 2 in 1850, 2 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 6 in 1854, 4 in 1855, 2 in 1856, 4 in 1857, 4 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 7 in 1860, 5 in 1861, 6 in 1862, 8 in 1863, 3 in 1864, 6 in 1865, 4 in 1866, 7 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 5 in 1869, 11 in 1870, 8 in 1871, 22 in 1872, 17 in 1873, 27 in 1874, 9 in 1875, 10 unknown; clothing, women's and girls', 1 in 1843, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 3 in 1860, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 4 in 1869, 14 in 1870, 12 in 1871, 10 in 1872, 20 in 1873, 30 in 1874, 7 in 1875, 13 unknown; coffee, spices, cream of tartar, etc., 1 in 1835, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875; coffins, caskets, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1874, 2 unknown; collars and cuffs, paper, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; combs, 1 in 1870; confectionery and ice cream, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1861, 3 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 1 unknown; copper goods, 1 in 1818, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1872; copper boilers, conductors, etc., 1 in 1849, 1 in 1856; cord, sash and curtain, 1 in 1872; corks, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1875; corsets, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873; costumes, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1874; court plaster, 1 in 1867; crockery and earthen ware, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1873; curtain fixtures and shades, 1 in 1854, 1 unknown; dies, stencils, seals and cutters, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 unknown; door bells and bell-hangers' materials, 1 in 1863; door knobs, locks, hinges, etc., 1 in 1843, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; door plates and badges, 1 in 1864; doors, sashes, blinds, etc., 1 in 1846, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 2

in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 unknown; drain pipe, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1866; drain pipe and ornamental work, 1 in 1871; dyes, paints and chemicals, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; edge tools, 1 in 1804, 1 in 1874; electric discs, 1 in 1870; elevators, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; embroidery, 1 in 1865; engravers' blocks, 1 in 1865; envelopes and bluing, 1 in 1873; erasable tablets, 1 in 1865; excavators, water wheels and dredging machines, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; eyelet tools, belt punches, etc., 1 in 1861; feathers, ornamental, 1 unknown; feather dusters, beds, pillows, etc., 2 in 1871; ferrules, wire, 1 in 1872; fertilizers, glue and tallow, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; files, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; fire clay goods, 1 in 1864; fire heaters and gas paint burners, 1 in 1874; fire engines, hose carriages, etc., 1 in 1792; fire works, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; flags, banners and decorations, 1 in 1851; flavoring extracts, essences, sirups and tinctures, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 unknown; flour, 1 in 1872; fringes, cords and tassels, 1 in 1875; fur goods and buffalo robes, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874; furnishing goods, men's, 1 in 1871; furniture, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1826, 2 in 1835, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1845, 2 in 1847, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 6 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 6 in 1867, 8 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 6 in 1870, 6 in 1871, 7 in 1872, 11 in 1873, 14 in 1874, 5 in 1875, 6 unknown; gaiters and leggings, men's, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; games for home amusement, 1 in 1862; gas, coke and tar, 1 in 1822, 2 in 1852, 2 in 1853, 2 in 1854; gas fixtures, car lamps, etc., 1 in 1820, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865; gas burners, meters and lanterns, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874; gas stoves, 1 in 1849; glass ware, 1 in 1848; glass, stained, cut and ornamental, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; gold and silver leaf, foil and amalgam, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; gongs, cymbals, music stands, etc., 1 in 1866; grindstones, 1 in 1835; human hair work and goods, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 4 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 2 unknown; harnesses, saddles, trunks, hose, etc., 1 in 1819, 1 in 1835, 2 in 1845, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1852, 2 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 3 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 5 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; harness hardware and ornaments, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; hat blocks, wooden, 1 in 1867; hats, caps and military goods, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 5 unknown; hat bodies, 1 in 1875; hinges, blind fastenings, etc., 1 in 1827, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; horse clothing and saddlery goods, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1869; horse shoes, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; horseshoes, nails, awning frames, etc., 1 in 1859, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1874; hose, rubber lined and cotton, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; ice cream, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 unknown; ink, writing, and bluing, 1 in 1873; ink and mucilage, 2 in 1872, 2 unknown; insect bellows, 1 in 1867; iron eastings, 1 in 1827, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; iron bridges, etc., 1 in 1868; iron work, cast and wrought, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; iron and steel, 1 in 1856; iron work, ornamental, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1874; iron safes, bank vaults, etc., 1 in 1838, 1 in 1844; iron steamships, marine engines, etc., 1 in 1853; jewels for watches, 1 in 1871; jewelry, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 5 in 1874; jewelry, hair, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1874; jewelry boxes, 1 in 1869; jute and cotton bags, 1 in 1850; oils and illuminating fluids, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; kindling wood, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; knives, etc., 1 in 1869; lard, refined, 1 in 1844; lard, sausages, etc., 1 in 1868; lard and oil, 1 in 1868; lead, 1 in 1829; leather, 1 in 1802, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 3 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; leather belting, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1873; leather dressing and blacking, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; leather goods, fancy, and shawl straps, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; life preservers, buoys, fenders, etc., 1 in 1863; lightning rods and weather cocks, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1867; lime from oyster shells, 1 in 1861; linen markers and printing presses, 1 in 1868; linseed oil and cake, 1 in 1855; linseed oil and cotton bagging, 1 in 1868; lumber, sawed and planed, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1868, 2 in 1872; lumber and veneers, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1869; machines and machinery, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1850, 2 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 2 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 4 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 4 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 4 unknown; malt and malt liquors, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; manganese and plaster, 1 in 1845; marble tools, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872; marble and other stone goods, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; masts and spars, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865; matches, friction, 1 in 1835; mattresses, spring beds,

ushions and bedding, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; meal, etc., 1 in 1831, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873; medicines, drugs, herbs, etc., 1 in 1835, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1853, 2 in 1854, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 5 in 1874; medicines and medical compounds, proprietary, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1837, 2 in 1842, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; metallic spring packing, 1 in 1871; metal signs, 1 in 1871; millinery, head-dresses, etc., 1 in 1835, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 2 in 1855, 2 in 1858, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1862, 4 in 1864, 2 in 1865, 4 in 1866, 6 in 1867, 4 in 1868, 5 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 4 in 1871, 8 in 1872, 10 in 1873, 19 in 1874, 4 in 1875, 6 unknown; models, figures and patterns, 1 in 1874; musical instruments, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869; naphtha burners, 1 in 1873; nautical instruments, 1 in 1770; neckties, women's, 1 in 1873; neckties, men's, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875, 1 unknown; needle threaders, 1 in 1874; needles, sewing-machine, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1875; newspapers and periodicals, 1 in 1804, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1815, 2 in 1819, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1823, 2 in 1824, 1 in 1825, 2 in 1830, 1 in 1831, 2 in 1832, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1842, 3 in 1843, 3 in 1844, 3 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 2 in 1849, 2 in 1850, 2 in 1851, 1 in 1852, 2 in 1854, 2 in 1857, 2 in 1859, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 4 in 1865, 4 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 6 in 1868, 3 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 9 in 1871, 6 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 6 in 1875; ornamental wood-work, 1 in 1863, 1 unknown; oakum, 1 in 1874; oars, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; oil cabinets, 1 in 1870; oil cloths, floor, 1 in 1866; optical instruments, 1 in 1867; organs, church and cabinet, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; ornaments, artificial wood, 1 in 1867; ottomans and hassocks, 1 in 1870; paints, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; paintings and portraits, oil, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874; paper, 1 unknown; paper bags, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875; paper patterns, for ladies' dresses, 1 in 1869; paper and wood hangings, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; papier-maché goods, 1 in 1847; paste, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870; passepartouts, panels and mats for pictures, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1870; patterns and models, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 1 unknown; perfumery, hair dye, oils, etc., 2 in 1863, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874; petroleum, refined, 1 in 1860; philosophical instruments, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1872; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1859, 4 in 1860, 3 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 5 in 1869, 4 in 1870, 5 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 9 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 2 unknown; photographic goods, etc., 1 in 1869; piano-fortes, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 2 in 1849, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; piano-forte, organ and billiard table materials, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; pickles, preserves and canned goods, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872; picture and mirror frames, 1 in 1810, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1864, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 5 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 4 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 8 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 1 unknown; planes, carpenters', 1 unknown; plasters, 1 in 1874; plates and dies for engravers 1 in 1874; plumbing materials, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1863; pocket-books, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; popped corn, corn cakes, etc., 1 in 1859; portraits, crayon, 1 in 1874; prints, heliotypes and chromos, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; printing, copper-plate, 1 in 1851; printing, hat and cap tip, 1 in 1869; printers' inking rollers, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1869; printers' materials, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; printing, job, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1831, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 2 in 1845, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1850, 3 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1859, 3 in 1860, 7 in 1861, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 3 in 1866, 4 in 1867, 6 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 7 in 1871, 14 in 1872, 6 in 1873, 17 in 1874, 3 in 1875, 8 unknown; printing presses and light machinery, 1 in 1860; printers' woodwork, 1 in 1870; razor strops, 1 in 1827; refrigerators and wooden ware, 1 in 1847, 2 in 1871, 1 unknown; regalias, flags, etc., 1 in 1851, 1 in 1855; roofing materials, etc., 1 in 1861; rope, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1853; rubber goods, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1874, 1 in 1875; ruffles, trimmings, belts and skirts, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; rum, 1 in 1791, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1854; rustic work, 1 in 1873; safety valves, 1 in 1873; sails, awnings, etc., 1 in 1820, 2 in 1845, 2 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 3 in 1853, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1857, 2 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 in 1875, 1 unknown; saltpetre, refined, 1 in 1871; sash fasteners, 1 in 1866; saws, 1 in 1869; scales and balances, 1 in 1864; scenery, theatrical, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1871; sewing-machines and their appurtenances, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; sewing-machine attachments, 1 in 1873; sharps, melodeon, 1 in 1873; shearing machines, 1 in 1873; shirts, overalls, bathing suits, etc., 1 in 1835, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 7 in 1874, 1 unknown; ship castings, side lights, etc., 1 in 1861, 1 unknown; ship trimmings, composition, 1 in 1863; ship models and moulds, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; shooks, 1 in 1875; show cards, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1860; show cards, enamelled iron, and glass, 1 in 1875; signs, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1847, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1856, 1

in 1864, 1 in 1866, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 4 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; signs, glass and metal, 1 unknown; silver and brass-plated goods, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1854; silver and plated ware, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1821, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871; soap, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873; soap and candles, 1 in 1850; soapstone goods, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869; soda-water, root beer, etc., 1 in 1814, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1876, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; soda, mineral water and beer apparatus, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1863; spectacles and eyeglasses, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870; spirit levels, plumbs, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; spirits of turpentine, pitch, rosin, etc., 1 in 1835; spring beds, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; spring beds and mattresses, 1 in 1849, 1 unknown; spring bed bottoms and iron bedsteads, 1 in 1866; springs for furniture, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859; stair rails, posts and balusters, 1 in 1871; stairs, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1873; stamps, seals, presses and tools, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; starch and gum, 1 in 1829; statuary, plaster, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; step-ladders, 1 in 1874; stereoscopes, 1 in 1864; stereotype, electrolyte and steel plates, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; stone ware, 1 in 1866; stone ware and drain pipe, 1 in 1873; stone, dressed, 1 in 1869; stoves, furnaces, ranges, etc., 1 in 1823, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874; stove polish and black lead, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1875; stucco work, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 unknown; sugar, refined, and syrup, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; surgical instruments, etc., 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; suspenders and stocking supporters, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873; saucers, table, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1874; tags, labels, jewelers' boxes, etc., 1 in 1860, 3 unknown; tallow, grease, etc., 1 in 1828, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; telegraph instruments, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; tin cans, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; tin, sheet iron, copper and zinc ware, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1835, 4 in 1837, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1866, 3 in 1867, 3 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 5 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; toe carks, 1 in 1872; tools, masons', 1 in 1870; tree protectors, 1 in 1874; trimmings, silk and worsted, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; trunks, valises and bags, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 2 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874; trusses, supporters, etc., 1 in 1832, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; tubing, iron, 1 in 1870; twine, cordage, nets, etc., 1 in 1835, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; type and other printing materials, 1 in 1817, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1847, 1 unknown; umbrellas, parasols and canes, 1 in 1810, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; varnish, japan and shellac, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; venetian blinds, 1 in 1865; vessels, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 2 unknown; vinegar, white wine, 1 in 1865; violins, 1 in 1853; washing-machines, mangles and carpet sweepers, 1 in 1875; watches and clocks, 1 in 1793, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864; watch cases, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869; watch keys, 1 in 1873; watch and clock springs, 1 in 1875; water works (hydrants, drinking fountains, valves, etc.), 1 in 1848; wax flowers, 1 in 1872; whalebone goods, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1872; whiting, 1 in 1868; willow baskets and furniture, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; window shades, screens, rollers and rubber mouldings, 1 in 1862, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1873, 2 to 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; window cornices and mantel mirror frames, 1 in 1870; wire goods, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; wire cloth, car stoves and tube cleaners, 1 in 1874; wire springs and undertakers' materials, 1 in 1866; wooden goods, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; yachts, 1 in 1874; yeast, dry hop, 1 in 1874. Total, 2,616.

CITY OF CHELSEA.—Ale, 1 unknown; bluing, soluble and Chinese, 1 in 1871; boots and shoes, 1 in 1860; boot and shoe heels, 1 in 1869; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1860; brackets and wood turnings, 1 in 1874; bread and pastry, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1871; britannia and silver plated ware, 1 in 1861; brooms, 1 in 1871; buildings, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1875, 4 unknown; cardigan jackets, 1 in 1860; carriages and sleighs, 2 in 1874; chairs, cane seat, 1 in 1865; cheroots, cigars and tobacco, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1874, confectionery, etc., 1 unknown; crackers and ship bread, 1 in 1835; earthen ware and fancy flower pots, 1 in 1867; elastic webs, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874; firebrick, 1 in 1864; furniture, parlor, 1 in 1873; furs, men's and women's, 1 unknown; fertilizers (superphosphate of lime) 1 in 1870; gas, 1 in 1852; gas stoves and burners, 1 in 1869; granite, 1 in 1866; harnesses, 1 in 1870; ice cream, 1 in 1871; leather, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; leggings, women's 1 unknown; linseed oil and oil cake, 1 in 1857; lumber, dressed, and mouldings, 1 in 1865; machine castings and machine work, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1848; machinery, woodworking, 1 in 1875; mattresses, bedding, etc., 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; medicines and compounds, 1 in 1868, 1 un-

known; mirror frames and cornices, 1 in 1869; monuments, tablets, etc., 1 unknown; newspapers, and job printing, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1872; oils, machinery, rosin and fish, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; organs, parlor and vestry, 1 in 1868; paper hangings, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; photographs, 2 unknown; planes, carpenters, 1 in 1840; pumps, wooden, and ships' blocks, 1 in 1838; refrigerators and elevators, 1 unknown; roofing material, 1 in 1867; salt, table, 1 unknown; ships and barges, 1 unknown; shoe counters, moulded rubber, 1 in 1868; soap, hard and soft, 2 in 1866; stoves, ranges and furnaces, 1 in 1866; tin and sheet iron goods, 1 in 1873; type, 1 unknown; whiting, 1 in 1850; window screens, 1 in 1875; yeast powder and spices, 1 in 1847. Total, 92.

TOWN OF REVERE.—Bricks, 1 unknown. Total, 1.

TOWN OF WINTHROP.—Calfskins, curried, 1 in 1864; soles, heels and stiffenings, 1 in 1867; torpedoes, toy, 1 in 1859. Total, 3.

#### WORCESTER COUNTY.

TOWN OF ASHBURNHAM.—Baskets, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, waterproof, 1 in 1850; chairs and clothes driers, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 2 unknown; cotton cloth, 1 unknown; cotton yarn, 1 unknown; cotton warp, 1 unknown; hoops, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, and chair stock, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, and extension tables, 1 in 1869; meal, graham, and rye flour, 1 in 1865; meal and lumber, 1 in 1845; morocco, 1 in 1858; splits and finished calfskins, 1 unknown; spring-beds and coffins, 1 in 1860; tubs and pails, 1 in 1856; wagons, sleighs and picture frames, 1 unknown. Total, 26.

TOWN OF ATHOL.—Blankets, horse, 1 in 1863; blanketing, horse, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873; blinds, doors and sashes, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1861, 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; boxes, boot, shoe, dry goods and coffin, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1867; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1859; bricks, 1 in 1775; carriages, buggies and wagons, 1 in 1845; choppers and pressers, meat, vegetable, etc., 1 in 1868; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; cotton batting, 1 unknown; cotton duck, 1 in 1820; flour and meal, 1 unknown; furniture, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872, 3 in 1873; gas, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 unknown; hose, men's merino half, 1 in 1871; house finish, 1 unknown; iron castings and novelty printing presses, 1 in 1868; lasting pincers and die cutters, 1 in 1866; lumber, sawed, small and large, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1844, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1875; machines, washing, 1 in 1873; machinery, woollen, 1 in 1854; machines and machinery, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1873; matches, 1 in 1857; match splints, 1 in 1860; monuments, tablets, grave stones, etc., 1 in 1872; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1871; pails and lumber, 1 unknown; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1871; pocket-books, 1 in 1871; pumps, iron, copper and brass, and castings, 1 in 1873; rag picker teeth and cylinders, extractors, etc., 1 in 1870; settees, cot beds, cribs, cradles, etc., 1 in 1850; soft soap, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1873; stockinet, 1 1872; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1873; straps for horse blankets and surcings, 1 in 1870; twine, cotton, and carpet warp, 1 in 1873. Total, 70.

TOWN OF AUBURN.—Brown cotton, 1 in 1862; leather, card, 1 in 1843; webs and bindings, 1 in 1865; woollen goods, 1 in 1862. Total, 4.

TOWN OF BARRE.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1843; cheese, 2 in 1864; cotton cloth, 1 in 1836; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1865; harnesses, 1 in 1863; iron castings and machinery, 1 in 1830; lumber, sawed, shingles, chair stock, etc., 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; lumber and meal, 1 in 1830; meal, 1 in 1835; newspapers, 1 in 1834; tin and sheet iron ware, 1 in 1835; woollen goods, 1 in 1830. Total, 15.

TOWN OF BERLIN.—Lumber, cider and meal, 1 in 1670, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1855; shoes, 1 in 1869. Total, 4.

TOWN OF BLACKSTONE.—Beer, spruce, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1855, 2 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1848; cassimere, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1866; cotton sheeting and print cloth, 1 in 1808; cotton yarn, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871; cutlery, 1 in 1873; lumber and meal, 1 in 1739; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown; meal, 1 unknown; satin, 1 in 1875; shoddy, 1 in 1874; spindles, bolsters, step caps, etc., 1 in 1873; toy furniture, 1 in 1865; woollen flocks, 1 in 1865; woollen goods, 2 unknown. Total, 24.

TOWN OF BOLTON.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1857; cider, 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1848, 1 unknown; lumber, cider and vinegar, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868. Total, 6.

TOWN OF BOYLSTON.—Cider and vinegar, 1 in 1845; lumber and packing boxes, 1 in 1859; print cloth, 1 unknown. Total, 3.

TOWN OF BROOKFIELD.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1860; beels and rands, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870; machinery and iron castings, 3 unknown; meal and flour, 2 unknown; sleighs, rakes, etc., 1 unknown; wheels, carriage, 1 in 1852, 1 unknown; wooden boxes, flour, and meal, 1 unknown. Total, 19.

**TOWN OF CHARLTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1856; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868; heels, shoe, 1 in 1865; sashes, blinds and window frames, 1 in 1869; shoe shaves, 1 in 1873; wire, iron, 1 in 1871. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF CLINTON.**—Bookbinding and job work, 1 in 1867; boots and shoes, 1 in 1873; calfskins, 1 in 1872; carpets, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1844; cotton yarn, 1 in 1873; gas, 1 in 1854; horn goods, combs, etc., 1 in 1823, 1 in 1874; iron castings and machinery, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1853; loom harnesses, 1 in 1874; lumber, 1 in 1859; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1858; soap, 1 in 1853; wire goods, 1 in 1857. Total, 16.

**TOWN OF DANA.**—Lumber, sawed, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1873; palm-leaf goods, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; piano-forte, billiard table and table legs, 1 in 1845; wool mats, carriage, 1 in 1872. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF DOUGLAS.**—Axes and edge tools, 1 in 1836; clothing, 1 in 1866; job printing, 1 unknown; lumber and meal, 1 in 1820, 4 unknown; shoddy, 1 unknown. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF DUDLEY.**—Cassimere, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1862; crash, gunny cloth, etc., 1 in 1846; gunny cloth, 1 in 1872; harnesses, 1 in 1827; iron castings, 1 in 1868; paper, wrapping, roofing and sheathing, 1 unknown; woollen yarn, 1 in 1835. Total, 8.

**CITY OF FITCHBURG.**—Blinds, doors, windows, etc., 1 in 1847, 1 in 1874; bonnets and hats, 1 in 1870; blank books, etc., 2 in 1873, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1873, 4 unknown; brass goods, castings, etc., 1 in 1853, 1 in 1875; bread, cake, crackers, etc., 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1863, 1 unknown; buildings, 2 unknown; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1870; carriage woodwork, 1 in 1861; carpet warp, 1 in 1812; chair cane seating, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1870; chairs, cane and reed, 1 in 1845; cider, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; cigars, 1 in 1865; clothing, men's and boys' custom-made, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1866, 2 unknown; coffins, caskets and cases, 1 in 1868; confectionery, 1 in 1871; cotton duck, 1 in 1845; drain and sewer pipe, 1 in 1873; files and rasps, 1 in 1865; flour, meal, etc., 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; furniture, office, 2 unknown; furniture, rustic, 1 unknown; garments, women's custom-made, 1 in 1845, 1 unknown; gas, 1 unknown; hair work, 1 unknown; harnesses and carriages, 1 unknown; ice cream and pastry, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1868; knives, mowing machine, sickles, etc., 1 in 1827, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1868; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1868, 4 unknown; machines for making watches, 1 in 1874; machines, mowing, wringing, etc., 1 in 1864; machinery, steam engines, etc., 1 in 1838, 1 in 1860, 2 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; machinery, paper mill, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867; monuments, grave stones, etc., 1 in 1830, 1 in 1871; newspapers, book and job printing, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; paper, book, news, etc., 1 in 1851; paper hangings, etc., 1 in 1869; paper, printing, 1 in 1864; paper pulp, 1 in 1869; photographs and other likenesses, 1 in 1851, 2 unknown; picture frames, brackets, etc., 3 unknown; reeds, weavers, 1 unknown; sausages, lard and hams, 1 in 1871; shoddy, 1 in 1874; soap, hard and soft, and candles, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874; tinware, 1 unknown; trimmings, harness and carriage, 1 unknown; wooden goods, turned, 3 unknown; woollen cassimere, and beaver cloth, 1 in 1823, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown. Total, 104.

**TOWN OF GARDNER.**—Bricks, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; chairs, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1867; chairs, cane seat, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1853, 2 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1868; clothing, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1873; edge tools, 1 in 1870; lumber, small sawed 1 in 1850, 1 in 1860; meal, 1 in 1865; monuments, etc., 1 in 1870; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1868; stoves and tinware, 1 in 1874; toys, 1 in 1873; tubs, pails, lumber, etc., 1 in 1834. Total, 26.

**TOWN OF GRAFTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1813, 1 in 1845, 2 in 1848, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; clothing, men's, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1864; cotton cloth, 2 in 1862, 1 unknown; print cloth, 1 in 1850; tools, boot and shoe, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875. Total, 14.

**TOWN OF HARDWICK.**—Butter and cheese, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1869, 3 unknown; lumber, planed, and boxes, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 2 unknown. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF HARVARD.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1868; bricks, 1 in 1850; glue, 1 in 1866; herbs, medicinal and aromatic, 1 in 1825; horse powers, etc., (machinery), 1 in 1835; leather board, 1 in 1867; marble, granite, monuments, etc., 1 in 1834, 1 in 1853. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF HOLDEN.**—Blankets, horse, 1 in 1865; cassimere and satinet, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; cider and boxes, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; cotton cloth, 1 in 1835; cotton yarn, 1 in 1869; leather, card, 1 in 1845; woollen goods, 1 in 1870. Total, 10.

**TOWN OF HUBBARDSTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1864; bricks, 1 in 1872; card boards, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1868; chair frames and packing boxes, 1 in 1867; chairs, wood seat, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1859; clothing, men's and boys' custom, 1 in 1842; harnesses, 1 in 1865; leather, 1 in 1800; lumber, 1 in 1753, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1869; tinware, 1 in 1874; tools, shoe, 1 in 1849. Total, 20.

**TOWN OF LANCASTER.**—Boards and tub staves, 1 in 1854; bricks, 1 in 1869; pocket-books, bill-books, etc., 1 in 1833; pumps, copper, 1 in 1835; soap, hard and soft, 1 in 1852. Total, 5.

**TOWN OF LEICESTER.**—Cards, hand, and wire heddles, 1 in 1842; cassimere, 1 in 1865; clothing, machine card, 1 in 1814, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1850; flannel, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; inner soles and heels, 1 in 1851; knives, leather splitting, etc., 1 in 1848; lines, 1 in 1860; lumber, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1866; meal, 1 in 1866; satinet, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; shoes, 1 in 1866; soft soap, 1 in 1872; wire, iron, 1 in 1871; woollen goods, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1872; woollen shoddy, 1 in 1863. Total, 27.

**TOWN OF LEOMINSTER.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1866; apple parers, 1 in 1862; baskets, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1849; beer, root and herb, 1 in 1845; boxes, paper, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1870; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1868; buildings, 1 in 1835, 2 unknown; buttons, horn, 1 in 1852; carriages, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1867; cider, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; crash, union, 1 in 1866; combs and jewelry, horn, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1867, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; door and window frames, 1 in 1874; eye-glass frames and screws, 1 in 1874; furniture, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1875; gas, 1 in 1873; leather, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; leather board, 1 in 1869; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1864, 1 unknown; meal, 1 in 1864; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1869; ornaments and pressed goods made from ground hoofs, 1 in 1875; paper, 1 in 1800; piano-fortes, 1 in 1860, 1 unknown; piano-forte cases, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1871; scythe stones, 1 unknown; shoes, 1 in 1871; stove shelves, 1 in 1873; toys, 1 in 1870; tubs, 1 in 1854; water wheels, 1 in 1871; woollen goods, 1 in 1874. Total, 63.

**TOWN OF LUNENBURG.**—Barrels, fish, and cooper stock, 1 in 1870, 1 unknown; boots and and ankle ties, children's, 1 in 1855; hoops, 2 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1870; wheels, spokes and hubs, carriage, 1 in 1866. Total, 8.

**TOWN OF MENDON.**—Boots, 1 in 1863; boxes, boot and shoe, 1 unknown; flocks, 1 unknown; furniture, 1 in 1873; lumber, sawed, doors and sashes, 1 in 1847, 4 unknown. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF MILFORD.**—Beer, spruce, 1 in 1873; boots and shoes, 1 in 1838, 2 in 1839, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 1 in 1875; boxes, packing, 1 in 1855; boxes, packing, and washing machines, 1 in 1869; bread and pastry, 1 in 1848; buildings, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1862; builders' finish, etc., 1 in 1860; builders' finish and church furniture, 1 in 1867; burial cases, 1 in 1865; carriages, wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1809, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1872; cigars, 1 in 1866; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875; clothing, women's, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1875; dies and cutters, 1 in 1870; furniture and tinware, 1 in 1862; gas, 1 in 1850; harnesses and saddles, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1860; hats, silk, 1 in 1851; heels, boot and shoe, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1872; ice cream and confectionery, 1 in 1860; iron castings, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1874; lasts, 1 in 1853; leather, 1 in 1835; leather belting, 1 in 1866; machinery, boot and shoe, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1867; machinery, cotton, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1852; meal, 1 in 1865; nails, boot and shoe, 1 in 1868; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1852; needles, sewing-machine, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860; photographs, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863; picture frames, screens, etc., 1 in 1869; shirts, 1 in 1870; soft soap, 1 in 1857; spindles, spinning rings, etc., 1 in 1842, 1 in 1872; straw goods, 1 in 1860; teeth, artificial, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1855; tinware, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1868. Total, 81.

**TOWN OF MILLBURY.**—Bricks, 1 unknown; carriages, 1 in 1859; cassimere, 2 in 1854, 2 in 1865; clothing, custom-made, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1864; cotton print cloth, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1874; edge tools, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1874; hosiery and yarn, 1 in 1849; iron castings, 1 unknown; leather laces for shoe fronts, 1 unknown; sashes, doors, blinds, etc., 1 in 1844; satinet, 1 in 1830; satinet warp, 1 in 1854; shuttle eyes, porcelain, 1 unknown. Total, 21.

**TOWN OF NEW BRAINTREE.**—Cheese, 1 in 1865; lumber, sawed, and meal, 1 unknown. Total, 2.

**TOWN OF NORTHBOROUGH.**—Cigars, 1 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1873; fertilizers, 1 in 1863; lumber and meal, 1 in 1825; meal and ground plaster, 1 unknown; piano-fortes, organs, etc., 1 unknown; satinet, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1870; shell work and combs, 1 in 1839, 1 in 1849; shoe stiffenings, 1 unknown; sleighs and express wagons, 1 unknown; soft soap, 1 unknown. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF NORTHRIDGE.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1830; clothing, 1 in 1872; cotton goods, 1 in 1844, 2 in 1864, 1 in 1867; kindling wood, 1 in 1873; lumber and boxes, 1 in 1867; machinery, cotton, 1 in 1826, 1 in 1873; monuments and steps, granite, etc., 1 unknown; stuffed birds, animals, etc., 1 in 1875; tinware and stoves, 1 in 1871. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF NORTH BROOKFIELD.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1814, 1 in 1872; boxes, wooden, 1 in 1869; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1873; cigars, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; harnesses, 1 unknown; lasts, 1 in 1871; leather, 1 unknown; newspapers, 1 in 1875; pocket-books, 1 in 1845; wagons and sleighs, 1 in 1834. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF OAKHAM.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1873; lumber, small, 1 in 1846, 1 unknown; meal, 1 in 1775; tables, extension, etc., 1 in 1862; wire goods, 1 in 1832. Total, 6.

TOWN OF OXFORD.—Carpet warp and twine, 1 in 1866; cassimere, 1 in 1857; cotton sheeting, 1 in 1864; cotton warp, 1 in 1854, 1 in 1864; flannel, 1 in 1846; shoes, women's, misses' and children's, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873; shoe tools, 1 in 1867; woollen flocks and shoddy, 1 in 1875; woollen goods, 1 in 1846. Total, 14.

TOWN OF PAXTON.—Boots, 1 in 1830; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1860. Total, 3.

TOWN OF PETERSHAM.—Cheese, 1 in 1865; kegs, powder, 1 unknown; lumber, meal, etc., 2 unknown; lumber, shingles, etc., 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 6 unknown. Total, 13.

TOWN OF PHILLIPSTON.—Boots, 2 unknown; buggies, 1 unknown; chairs, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, shingles, etc., 1 in 1842, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown; toy carts and carriages, 1 in 1869. Total, 13.

TOWN OF PRINCETON.—Chair stock, ladders, stools, etc., 1 in 1821, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1873; kegs, powder, 1 in 1873; lumber, chair stock and meal, 1 in 1800, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1854; lumber, small, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; newspapers and pamphlets, 1 in 1872; shoddy, 1 in 1869. Total, 16.

TOWN OF ROYALSTON.—Chair stock and lumber, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1869; chairs, wood seat, 1 in 1850; hats, palm-leaf, 1 unknown; shoe pegs, brush handles, croquet sets, etc., 1 in 1858, 1 unknown; woollen goods, 1 in 1859; wooden ware, 1 in 1836. Total, 9.

TOWN OF RUTLAND.—Baskets, 1 in 1874; lumber, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1866, 2 unknown; shoddy, 1 in 1874. Total, 6.

TOWN OF SHREWSBURY.—Boots, 1 unknown; leather, 1 in 1829; lumber, 2 unknown; shoe counters, 1 unknown. Total, 5.

TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH.—Blankets and flannel, 1 in 1850; boots and shoes, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1872; flour and meal, 1 in 1760, 1 in 1780, 1 in 1855; lumber and meal, 1 unknown; mattresses, wool, 1 in 1874; shoddy and batting, 1 in 1872. Total, 9.

TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1861; bread, crackers and pastry, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; bricks, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1869; buildings, brick, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857; buildings, wood, 1 in 1850; carriage spokes, 1 in 1866; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1870; clothing, men's custom-made, 1 in 1841, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; cotton goods, 1 in 1837, 1 in 1867; cotton goods, calico printing, 1 in 1874; cotton and woollen goods, 2 in 1831; cutlery, 1 in 1862; doors, sashes and boxes, 1 in 1852; furniture, 1 in 1859; gas, 1 in 1870; harnesses, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1868; harnesses and coffins, 1 in 1871; knives, shoe, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857; marble work, 1 in 1873; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1861; photographs, 1 in 1873; pumps, wooden, and shingles, 1 in 1867; shuttles and shuttle irons, 1 in 1844; soap and candles, 1 in 1840; spectacles, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1871; tinware, 1 in 1875; tools, mechanics', 1 in 1860. Total, 40.

TOWN OF SPENCER.—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; boxes, packing, 1 in 1855; boxes and lumber, 1 in 1855; bread, 1 in 1871; chairs, 1 in 1830; cider, 2 unknown; cider and meal, 1 unknown; clothing, custom-made, 2 in 1871; coffins, picture frames, etc., 1 in 1868; harnesses, 1 in 1862; hats and bonnets, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; heels, shoe, 1 in 1866; houses and buildings, 6 unknown; lumber and meal, 1 in 1870; lumber, small, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874; meal, 1 in 1858; muzzles, ox, etc., 1 in 1868; newspapers, 1 in 1872; photographs, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; soft soap, 1 unknown; stoves, furnaces, tinware, etc., 1 in 1833; tin, sheet iron, copper ware, etc., 1 in 1871, 1 in 1875; window frames and door blinds, 1 in 1868; wire, iron, 1 in 1852; wire, iron, and lumber, 1 in 1847; woollen goods, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1871. Total, 52.

TOWN OF STERLING.—Axe helvæ, 1 unknown; beer, root, 1 unknown; chairs, wood seat, 1 in 1838, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1855; cider, 1 in 1858; earthen ware, 1 in 1821; harnesses, 1 unknown; leather, calf, 1 in 1872; lumber and meal, 1 in 1700, 5 unknown; pistols, 1 in 1870; refrigerators and toy carts, 1 in 1845. Total, 17.

TOWN OF STURBRIDGE.—Augers, boring machines, etc., 1 in 1853; carriages, sleighs and harnesses, 1 in 1835; cider, 1 in 1790, 1 in 1828, 2 unknown; cotton print cloth, 1 in 1835; leather, 1 in 1775; lumber and shingles, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1816, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1824, 1 in 1863, 2 unknown; shoes, 1 in 1850; soft soap, 1 in 1860; shoe tools and dies, 1 in 1844. Total, 18.

TOWN OF SUTTON.—Cotton cloth, 1 in 1829; cotton print cloth, 1 in 1823; flocks and shoddy, 1 in 1870; mattresses, 1 unknown; meal and cotton batting, 1 in 1847; shuttles and shuttle irons, 1 in 1832, 1 in 1867. Total, 7.

TOWN OF TEMPLETON.—Blankets, horse, 1 in 1865; boards for washboards, 1 unknown; boots and shoes, 1 in 1820, 1 in 1855; carts and buggies, 1 in 1835; cane seat chairs, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1871; chairs, splint and wood seat, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871; clothing, men's and boys', 1 in 1872; furniture, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1871; harnesses, 1 in 1827; lumber, 1 unknown; machinery, chair, 1 in 1866; meal, etc., 1 in 1875; pail and tub staves, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1874; stoves and castings, 1 unknown; tin and copper ware, 1 in 1830; toy wagons and carts, 2 in 1868, 1 unknown; window shades, rustic, etc., 1 in 1864. Total, 29.

**TOWN OF UPTON.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1854; boxes, packing, and lumber, 1 in 1874; straw goods, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1868. Total, 4.

**TOWN OF UXBRIDGE.**—Boxes, wooden, 1 in 1874, 1 in unknown; cassimere, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1853, 1 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1867; cotton carpet yarn, 1 in 1874; cotton cloth, 1 in 1823; leather, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1812, 1 in 1815, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1872, 2 unknown; meal, flour, etc., 1 in 1800, 1 unknown; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1868; satinet, 1 in 1812, 1 unknown; shoddy, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1874; table cloths and bed spreads, 1 in 1871. Total, 24.

**TOWN OF WARREN.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870; buildings and job work, 1 in 1853, 2 unknown; cassimere, 1 in 1865; cheese, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867; clothing, men's, 1 in 1860; cotton goods, 1 in 1854; cotton warp, 1 in 1847; edge tools, chisels, etc., 1 in 1856; flocks, 1 in 1867; ink and bluing, 1 in 1858; iron castings, 1 in 1867, 1 unknown; lumber, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1870; meal, 1 in 1770; meal and ground plaster, 1 in 1775; picture frames, 1 in 1874; pumps, steam, 1 in 1860; wagons and buggies, 1 in 1872. Total, 25.

**TOWN OF WEBSTER.**—Bleaching, dyeing and finishing cotton goods, 1 in 1862; broad-cloth and eastor, 1 in 1820; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1855; coffins, caskets, etc., 1 in 1862; cotton cloth, 1 in 1827; crackers, bread and pastry, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; gas, 1 unknown; iron castings, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1836; meal, 1 in 1830; newspapers and job printing, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1874; photographs and other pictures, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; picture frames, etc., 1 in 1861; plates for artificial teeth, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1870; shoes, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860; soft soap, 1 in 1850. Total, 27.

**TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH.**—Boots and shoes, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1872; boxes, boot and shoe, 1 in 1874; bread, cake and pastry, 1 unknown; bricks, 1 in 1869; clothing, custom-made, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; concrete walks, 1 in 1874; lumber, sawed, 1 unknown; meal, 1 in 1868; meal and plaster, 1 in 1852; monuments, marble, etc., 1 in 1874; newspapers, pamphlets, etc., 1 in 1866; photographs, etc., 1 in 1874; shingles, 1 in 1873; sleighs, 1 in 1829, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; spring beds, 1 in 1872; straw goods, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1870; trellises, Wardian cases, etc., 1 in 1870; wagons, sleighs, etc., 1 in 1845, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown. Total 29.

**TOWN OF WEST BOYLSTON.**—Baskets, white oak, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; blankets and cotton cloth, 1 in 1814; boots and shoes, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1874; brackets and woodwork for organs, 1 in 1865; cotton jean and sail cloth, 1 in 1875; cotton sheeting, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1853; cotton yarn, 1 in 1873; meal and flour, 1 in 1850; stop motions for warping machines, 1 in 1835. Total, 13.

**TOWN OF WEST BROOKFIELD.**—Boots, 1 in 1834, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1874; corsets, 1 unknown; heels, boot and shoe, 1 in 1869; milk, condensed, and cheese, 1 in 1864. Total, 9.

**TOWN OF WESTMINSTER.**—Carriages and wagons, 1 in 1868; chairs, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872, 1 unknown; crackers, 1 in 1850; paper, 1 in 1855; preserves and jellies, 1 in 1840; soap, 1 unknown. Total, 12.

**TOWN OF WINCHESTER.**—Bit braces, angle borers, hammers, etc., 1 in 1874; chairs, 1 in 1868; chair seats and frames, 1 unknown; corn, hulled, 1 unknown; cotton goods, 1 in 1857; faucets, wooden, etc., 1 in 1855, 1 in 1863; furniture, school, and picture frames, 1 unknown; hammers, tack, and wooden handles, 1 in 1874; harnesses, 1 unknown; iron head mops, 1 in 1849; job printing, 1 in 1859; leather, tanned, 1 unknown; lumber, sawed, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1875, 2 unknown; lumber, doors and blinds, 1 in 1869; machinery and tools, 1 unknown; machinery, woodworking, 1 in 1849; monuments, marble, 1 in 1859; medicines, 1 in 1866; newspapers, 1 in 1871; pail ears and washers, 1 in 1845; pails, tubs, etc., 1 in 1834, 1 in 1837, 2 in 1853, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1865, 1 unknown; photographs, etc., 2 unknown; rakes, hay, 1 in 1874; soap, 1 in 1859; spools and bobbins, 1 in 1831. Total, 39.

**CITY OF WORCESTER.**—Agricultural implements, 1 in 1864; apple parers, 1 in 1855; awls and needles, 1 in 1868; beavers, 1 in 1870; beds, spring, and furniture springs, 1 in 1874; beer, small, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1869; blacking, boot, shoe and harness, 1 in 1855; blankets and satinet, 1 in 1844; blind fasteners, iron, 1 in 1867; boats, 1 in 1874; bolts, nuts, washers, etc., 1 in 1855; bookbinding, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1865; book publishing, 1 in 1867; boots, shoes and slippers, 1 in 1846, 2 in 1850, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1853, 1 in 1855, 3 in 1860, 1 in 1863, 2 in 1865, 2 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 2 in 1872, 3 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 3 in 1875; boot trees, 1 in 1848; boot welts and leathern shoe laces, 1 unknown; boxes, mouldings, etc., 1 in 1855, 1 in 1856; boxes, cigar, 1 in 1870; brackets, 1 in 1874; brass musical instruments, 1 in 1840; brass and composition castings, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1867; bread, cake and pastry, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874; bricks, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1872; brooms, 1 in 1870; brushes, 1 in 1850; buildings, 2 in 1845, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 2 in 1872, 10 unknown; building stone, artificial, 1 in 1874; cabinet work (furniture), 1 in 1855, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874; ear-head linings, 1 in 1870; car-

peting, Brussels, 1 in 1870; carpeting, cotton, 1 in 1870; carriages and wagons, 1 in 1822, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1869, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; cars, steam railroad, 1 in 1833; cassimere, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; cement, drain pipe, 1 unknown; chairs, folding, 1 in 1862; chairs, step, 1 in 1874; cedar, refined, and vinegar, 1 in 1860; cigars, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1874, 3 unknown; clothing, 1 in 1826, 3 in 1847, 1 in 1852, 2 in 1855, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 5 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 2 in 1874, 2 unknown; coffee, 1 in 1858; coffee and spices, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1866; coffins, etc., 1 in 1850, 1 in 1856, 1 in 1871, 1 unknown; cologne, 1 in 1874; confectionery, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1872; copperas, 1 in 1863; corsets, 1 in 1861; cotton yarn, 1 in 1828; desks, tables and organ cases, 1 in 1869; die makers' stock, hay knives, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1874; doors, sashes and blinds, 1 in 1874; dresses, etc., women's, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1865, 3 in 1866, 3 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 3 in 1870, 3 in 1871, 3 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 4 unknown; drills, blacksmith's, 1 in 1873; eave troughs and conductors, wooden, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1867; envelopes and boxes, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1864; essences, perfumes, hair oils, etc., 1 in 1847, 1 in 1855, 2 in 1874; felted fabrics, woollen, 1 in 1872; files, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; flocks, woollen, 1 in 1870; firearms, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1871; fruits, pickles, etc., canned, 1 in 1865; furniture, 1 in 1852; galvanized iron work, 1 in 1875; games, card, field and parlor, 1 in 1874; gas, 1 in 1849; gears and gear patterns, 1 in 1865; hair oil, 1 in 1867; hair switches, 1 in 1870; hardware, light, 1 in 1865; harnesses, 1 in 1850, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1868; harnesses, halters, etc., 1 in 1863, 2 in 1872, 1 unknown; hats and caps, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1867; heels, boot and shoe, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1874; heels and inner soles, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1873; horse boots, 1 in 1874; horseshoes, 1 in 1874; ice, 1 in 1848, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872; ice cream, 1 in 1874; indigo blue dye, 1 in 1873; iron castings, 1 in 1825, 1 in 1851, 2 in 1865, 1 in 1868; japanned iron plates for photographs, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1870; job printing, 1 in 1770, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1874; knives, machine, etc., 1 in 1830, 1 in 1856; lasts, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1873; last irons, etc., 1 in 1871; leather belting, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1861; leather for belting, 1 in 1867; leather for cards, 1 in 1854; leather cement, 1 in 1840; leather, wax and split, 1 in 1873; looms, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1866; loom harness frames, 1 in 1847; machine card clothing, 1 in 1786, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867; machines and machinery, 1 in 1828, 1 in 1833, 1 in 1835, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1856, 2 in 1860, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1864, 3 in 1866, 1 in 1868, 2 in 1870, 2 in 1871, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 2 in 1875; meal, corn, 2 in 1874, 1 unknown; meal, flour and lumber, 1 unknown; meats, preserved, etc., 1 in 1850, 1 in 1851, 1 in 1864, 1 in 1866, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 5 in 1872, 2 in 1873, 3 in 1874, 3 unknown; medicines, proprietary, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1860, 1 in 1866, 2 unknown; millinery goods, 1 in 1868, 3 in 1870, 3 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 3 unknown; monuments, marble and stone work, 1 in 1868, 1 in 1872, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 unknown; mouldings, brackets, etc., 1 in 1840, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; neckties, men's, 1 in 1872; needles, sewing-machine, 1 in 1868; newspapers, 1 in 1770, 1 in 1802, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874; organs, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1875; ornamental iron work, carriage, 1 in 1869; paper and sheet metal, perforated, 1 in 1845; paste, 1 in 1855; patterns, boot, shoe, corset, etc., 1 in 1850; patterns, machine and foundry, 1 in 1845, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871; perfumery, dentifrice, etc., 1 in 1874; photographs, ferrotypes, etc., 1 in 1847, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1858, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1869, 2 in 1870, 2 unknown; picture frames, cornices, etc., 1 in 1857, 2 in 1863, 2 in 1870, 1 in 1873, 1 in 1874, 1 in 1875, 1 unknown; pumps, copper, 1 in 1835; punches, railroad conductor's, 1 in 1874; railroad iron and car wheels, 1 in 1857; reeds, organ, etc., 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 unknown; razor strops, 1 in 1858, 1 in 1867; refrigerators, 1 in 1875; regalia, ornaments, silver ware, etc., 1 in 1865, 1 in 1868; ropes and cordage, 1 in 1864; satinet, 2 in 1870; sausages, 1 in 1868; saws, 1 in 1837; screws, 1 in 1870, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1872; screw wrenches, 1 in 1840, 1 in 1870; shears and iron goods, 1 in 1862, 1 unknown; signs, 1 in 1873; skates and skate straps, 1 in 1856; soap, tallow and candles, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1863, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1872, 2 in 1874; soda and mineral water, 1 in 1860; spectacles and eye-glasses 1 unknown; spindles for woollen and other manufactures, 1 in 1863; spokes, 1 in 1860; steam boilers, vats, etc., 1 in 1867; steam engines, etc., 1 in 1864; steel stamps, stencils, and hand presses, 1 in 1854; stocking supporters and garters, 1 in 1867; stone ware, 1 in 1864; stove polish, boot and shoe blacking, etc., 1 in 1857, 1 in 1875; stoves and stove pipe, 2 in 1874; stucco work, 1 in 1871; tape, cotton, 1 in 1874; teeth, artificial, and plates, 1 in 1846, 1 in 1857, 1 in 1859, 1 in 1865, 2 in 1867, 2 in 1868, 1 in 1873; thread, cotton, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1874; tinware, sheet iron, etc., 1 in 1822, 1 in 1842, 1 in 1843, 1 in 1852, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1867; tools, machinists', and iron castings, 1 in 1847, 1 in 1849, 1 in 1855, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1865, 1 in 1867, 1 in 1869, 1 in 1871, 1 in 1873; towel racks and coat hooks, 1 in 1856; trunks, etc., 1 in 1845; trusses, 1 unknown; valentines, 1 in 1847; valentines and paper boxes, 1 unknown; water meters and hydraulic work, 1 in 1869; wax work, etc., 1 unknown; weaver's reeds and tin bobbins, 1 in 1836, 1 in 1869; wheels and carriage stock, 1 in 1830, 1 in 1861; whips, 1 in 1871; windows, door screens, etc., 1 in 1853, 1 in 1860; wire goods and hardware, 1 in 1857, 1 unknown; wire, iron, 1 in 1831; wood kindling and granular fuel, 1 in 1861, 1 in 1869; wood, turned, 1 in 1862, 1 in 1871; woollen cloth, 1 in 1857, worsted yarn, 1 in 1871. Total, 481.

---

---

PART IV.

---

THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE  
OF  
PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS AND  
CORPORATIONS  
IN  
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

---



## PART IV.

---

### THE RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF PRIVATE ESTABLISHMENTS AND CORPORATIONS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

---

The manufacturing industries of the State are carried on by 10,915 establishments; the analysis of these establishments becomes a most important matter, for the statement is often made that the State is "corporation ridden," and that the evil of the times is "overpowering corporations which are drinking up the fountains of prosperity;" and, on the other hand, "that gigantic private firms are swallowing up the fruits of labor." Such assertions are, and have been, entirely gratuitous, without facts to sustain either,—the results of guesses and opinions based on wishes rather than on facts. The means for a full and comprehensive presentation of the subject being in the possession of this office, it was deemed a wrong not to put them into shape for public and permanent use, and to this end, we herewith present tables showing the number of corporations and private establishments in the State, the number of stockholders and partners to each division, the goods made, the stock used, the wages paid by each, the amount on which each partner or stockholder bases his profit, etc. All these points are embraced in the two tables following; they are so clear that only a brief analysis of them would be in place, and they will be considered together.

There are 10,395<sup>1</sup> private establishments, and 520 corporations engaged in the active work of producing manufactured goods. In the private establishments there are 15,733 partners, or about one and a half to each on an average; they produce, out of a total of \$532,136,333 worth of goods manu-

<sup>1</sup> No account is taken of the 11,313 establishments classed as engaged in occupations related to manufactures. See p. xix., vol. ii., *Census of Massachusetts, 1875.*

factured in the State, \$351,325,814 worth; they employ capital to the value of \$135,892,712, and use stock to the amount of \$201,122,575; employ 166,588 persons, and pay them \$79,015,095 in wages, or on an average \$474.37 to each employé per year. From the product of private establishments there is over the stock used and wages paid a gross profit of \$71,188,144, or \$4,524.76 to each partner; or, in other words, a gross *product* of \$22,330.50 to each partner upon which he receives a profit, while the average amount of capital invested by each partner is \$8,637.43.

In the 520 corporations<sup>1</sup> there are 26,058 stockholders; they produce \$180,810,519 worth out of a total of \$532,136,333 worth of goods made by the whole 10,915 manufacturing establishments in the State; they employ 101,337 persons, to whom they pay \$38,860,174 in wages, or a yearly average of \$383.47 to each person employed; they have \$131,182,090 capital invested, and use \$93,841,000 worth of stock in the production of their goods; their gross profits are \$48,109,345, which gives \$1,846.24 gross profit to each stockholder, and this is upon \$6,938.77 worth of products, the average amount manufactured by each stockholder.

The whole number of persons employed by corporations and private establishments is 267,925, and the total wages paid them is \$117,875,269, or a yearly average of \$439.95. The whole number of partners and stockholders engaged is 41,791, and the gross profit paid them is \$119,297,489, or \$2,854.60 to each per year; from which must come all the expenses of business other than wages, before the net profit is found. The average capital invested by each person engaged in manufacturing, either as partner or stockholder, is \$6,390.72, and the amount of goods produced by each, upon this capital, is \$12,733.51 worth.

It will be noticed that the average yearly wages paid by private establishments is larger than that paid by corporations, being \$474.37 in the former, and \$383.47 in the latter; that the private establishments produced \$2.58 worth of goods for every dollar of capital invested, while the corporations produced but \$1.37 worth of goods for each dollar of capital. This is explained probably by the fact that expensive

<sup>1</sup> The corporations recognized are those only *actually* engaged in manufacturing goods, so the number given will not agree with the number of manufacturing corporations reported as chartered.

plants are often the first investments of corporations, while private houses oftentimes carry on comparatively large businesses in hired factories and with hired power and whatever other appliances that may be necessary to the successful conduct of their operations.

By gross profits referred to, is meant the margin between the amount of wages paid and stock used on the one hand, and the value of productions on the other. Of course, from gross profits, in this sense, must come all expenses of interest, insurance, rent, etc., elements we can not presume to state in a formulated way, but which must be left to the calculation of those interested. We have given the features so often talked about but never before known, relating to the division of our industries into private and corporate establishments; the number of persons interested in the proceeds in comparison with the number of wage receivers; and, in fact, all the essential points of the subject.

Table I., by towns, will enable one to ascertain all these features for any locality, while Table II., by industries, furnishes the points requisite for a consideration of the subject with reference to the leading industries of the State. We have not felt warranted in taking the space necessary to exhibit all the manufactures of the State, but have included those producing \$469,287,210 out of \$532,136,333, while the balance has been gathered into a miscellaneous line, representing, however, only \$62,849,123 worth of goods. To have shown in detail those aggregated as miscellaneous would have required four or five times as much space as that taken for the whole of Table II. The miscellaneous sub-division in this table being composed, as it is, of a large number of minor industries, in which the returns of capital invested, stock used, wages paid and goods made, were not in many instances so complete as in the more important industries, the results, obtained by combination, show manifest dispositions, which are explained as above. The miscellaneous were included in Table II. in order to balance the presentation with Table I.

With all the facts before the public, the discussion of the vexed questions referred to in the opening of this Part can assume an intelligent current; we do not propose to engage in such discussion, but content ourselves with presenting the tables.

TABLE I.—PARTNERS, STOCKHOLDERS, ETC.,—BY TOWNS.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corpora- tions.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establish- ments.	Value of goods made by corpo- rations.	Total value of goods made.
<b>BARNSTABLE Co., .</b>							
Barnstable, . . . . .	23	25	-	-	27,975	-	27,975
Chatham, . . . . .	4	8	-	-	4,484	-	4,484
Eastham, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	5,000	-	5,000
Falmouth, . . . . .	7	11	1	56	31,070	450,000	481,070
Harwich, . . . . .	14	16	-	-	69,641	-	69,641
Orleans, . . . . .	6	7	-	-	49,500	-	49,500
Provincetown, . . . . .	15	16	-	-	56,770	-	56,770
Sandwich, . . . . .	11	16	1	222	139,235	375,000	514,235
Wellfleet, . . . . .	13	-	-	-	41,950	-	41,950
Yarmouth, . . . . .	31	37	-	-	114,985	-	114,985
<b>BERKSHIRE Co., .</b>							
Adams, . . . . .	71	214	6	43	7,457,172	1,042,053	8,499,225
Alford, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	360	-	360
Becket, . . . . .	9	17	-	-	317,797	-	317,797
Cheshire, . . . . .	14	46	-	-	192,065	-	192,065
Clarksbury, . . . . .	6	8	-	-	268,560	-	268,560
Dalton, . . . . .	14	23	1	8	817,950	-	817,950
Egremont, . . . . .	5	9	-	-	105,600	-	105,600
Florida, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	6,800	-	6,800
Great Barrington, . . . . .	10	34	3	20	300,339	728,000	1,028,339
Hancock, . . . . .	11	23	1	-	53,746	94,500	148,246
Hinsdale, . . . . .	10	13	1	3	241,996	244,400	486,396
Lanesborough, . . . . .	3	6	-	-	336,000	-	336,000
Lee, . . . . .	14	27	-	-	1,478,210	-	1,478,210
Lenox, . . . . .	7	11	-	-	106,315	-	106,315
Monterey, . . . . .	4	5	-	-	14,780	-	14,780
New Ashford, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	86	-	86
New Marlborough, . . . . .	13	30	1	10	140,769	130,000	270,769
Otis, . . . . .	13	16	-	-	30,660	-	30,660
Peru, . . . . .	2	3	-	-	2,600	-	2,600
Pittsfield, . . . . .	88	141	2	46	3,153,564	418,466	3,572,030
Richmond, . . . . .	1	1	1	11	900	170,000	170,900
Sandisfield, . . . . .	13	15	-	-	15,795	-	15,795
Savoy, . . . . .	7	9	-	-	22,163	-	22,163
Sheffield, . . . . .	10	10	-	-	94,745	-	94,745
Stockbridge, . . . . .	17	25	-	-	362,540	-	362,540
Tyringham, . . . . .	7	8	-	-	17,173	-	17,173
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	15	30	-	-	495,630	-	495,630
Williamstown, . . . . .	8	19	1	9	577,883	218,000	795,883
Windsor, . . . . .	6	26	-	-	20,031	-	20,031
<b>BRISTOL Co., .</b>							
Acushnet, . . . . .	11	15	-	-	45,450	-	45,450
Attleborough, . . . . .	46	81	-	-	3,443,985	-	3,443,985
Dartmouth, . . . . .	18	23	-	-	84,008	-	84,008
Dighton, . . . . .	4	75	-	-	189,829	-	189,829
Easton, . . . . .	20	31	-	-	1,817,260	-	1,817,260
Fairhaven, . . . . .	4	4	2	154	7,900	350,000	357,900
Fall River, . . . . .	67	115	43	3,575	2,198,459	21,148,647	23,347,106
Freetown, . . . . .	9	17	-	-	58,190	-	58,190
Mansfield, . . . . .	49	63	-	-	493,159	-	493,159
New Bedford, . . . . .	145	195	12	1,506	5,667,348	4,302,334	9,969,682
Norton, . . . . .	12	15	-	-	221,030	-	221,030
Raynham, . . . . .	12	15	1	33	281,255	712,254	993,509
Rehoboth, . . . . .	3	4	-	-	13,500	-	13,500
Seekonk, . . . . .	12	13	-	-	35,915	-	35,915
Somerset, . . . . .	5	63	1	8	30,000	302,800	332,800
Swansea, . . . . .	2	3	-	-	17,000	-	17,000
Taunton, . . . . .	61	93	16	581	2,682,906	4,117,515	6,800,421
Westport, . . . . .	11	15	-	-	101,207	-	101,207

TABLE I.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corporations.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establishments.	Value of goods made by corporations.	Total value of goods made.
DUKES Co., . . .	9	10	—	—	\$68,360	—	\$68,360
Chilmark, . . . .	2	3	—	—	8,200	—	8,200
Edgartown, . . . .	6	6	—	—	36,160	—	36,160
Tisbury, . . . .	1	1	—	—	24,000	—	24,000
ESSEX Co., . . .	1,717	2,421	58	4,453	\$57,769,980	\$24,875,645	\$82,645,625
Amesbury, . . . .	22	32	3	475	440,112	1,578,228	2,018,340
Andover, . . . .	20	25	2	24	731,180	663,930	1,395,110
Beverly, . . . .	45	66	1	54	1,645,830	8,777	1,654,657
Boxford, . . . .	9	9	—	—	59,171	—	59,171
Bradford, . . . .	7	9	—	—	37,900	—	37,900
Danvers, . . . .	50	76	1	47	2,123,940	3,622	2,127,562
Essex, . . . .	37	60	—	—	241,988	—	241,988
Georgetown, . . . .	17	25	—	—	523,000	—	523,000
Gloucester, . . . .	63	88	2	58	790,560	35,970	826,530
Groveland, . . . .	8	12	1	5	483,150	81,000	564,150
Hamilton, . . . .	1	1	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
Haverhill, . . . .	287	383	2	75	10,041,678	195,000	10,041,678
Ipswich, . . . .	33	39	2	17	337,313	450,000	787,313
Lawrence, . . . .	122	160	14	1,568	3,986,948	15,127,544	19,114,492
Lynn, . . . .	321	496	3	221	17,511,340	406,147	17,917,487
Lynnfield, . . . .	2	2	—	—	8,987	—	8,987
Manchester, . . . .	20	30	—	—	179,581	—	179,581
Marblehead, . . . .	42	49	1	42	1,370,463	9,501	1,379,964
Merrimac, . . . .	38	62	1	59	682,180	70,000	752,180
Methuen, . . . .	9	18	2	29	1,045,500	960,692	2,006,192
Middleton, . . . .	8	9	—	—	304,336	—	304,336
Nahant, . . . .	1	1	—	—	77,725	—	77,725
Newbury, . . . .	8	30	—	—	47,500	—	47,500
Newburyport, . . . .	109	143	6	388	2,941,870	1,503,379	4,445,249
North Andover, . . . .	3	10	1	9	1,090,000	350,000	1,440,000
Peabody, . . . .	58	84	—	—	3,994,971	—	3,994,971
Rockport, . . . .	6	25	3	64	61,000	210,000	271,000
Rowley, . . . .	11	14	—	—	151,500	—	151,500
Salem, . . . .	259	336	12	1,318	4,950,648	3,036,855	7,787,503
Salisbury, . . . .	44	54	1	—	845,956	—	845,956
Saugus, . . . .	17	24	—	—	756,120	—	756,120
Swampscott, . . . .	10	10	—	—	30,693	—	30,693
Topsfield, . . . .	2	3	—	—	215,000	—	215,000
Wenham, . . . .	3	4	—	—	34,700	—	34,700
West Newbury, . . . .	25	32	—	—	406,180	—	406,180
FRANKLIN Co., . . .	265	362	17	299	\$2,208,883	\$2,634,234	\$4,843,117
Ashfield, . . . .	4	5	—	—	9,094	—	9,094
Bernardston, . . . .	4	5	—	—	87,000	—	87,000
Buckland, . . . .	7	10	1	28	26,165	400,000	426,165
Charlton, . . . .	13	20	—	—	32,750	—	32,750
Colrain, . . . .	7	9	1	4	175,622	215,000	390,622
Conway, . . . .	7	11	—	—	284,150	—	284,150
Deerfield, . . . .	11	15	1	6	248,700	49,000	297,700
Erving, . . . .	8	9	1	27	171,925	95,000	266,925
Gill, . . . .	—	—	1	19	—	17,000	17,000
Greenfield, . . . .	44	70	2	63	274,486	34,148	308,486
Hawley, . . . .	10	11	—	—	6,670	—	6,670
Heath, . . . .	4	4	—	—	9,630	—	9,630
Leverett, . . . .	14	16	—	—	32,004	—	32,004
Leyden, . . . .	3	3	—	—	2,454	—	2,454
Monroe, . . . .	6	7	—	—	1,700	—	1,700
Montague, . . . .	19	23	5	96	110,650	1,254,086	1,364,736
New Salem, . . . .	8	16	—	—	40,550	—	40,550
Northfield, . . . .	18	20	—	—	59,855	—	59,855
Orange, . . . .	19	27	4	37	214,149	568,000	782,149
Rowe, . . . .	7	11	—	—	12,087	—	12,087
Shelburne, . . . .	17	29	1	19	176,790	2,000	178,790

TABLE I.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc. — Cœn.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.				No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corpora- tions.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establishments.	Value of goods made by corpo- rations.	Total value of goods made.
FRANKLIN Co.—Con.										
Shutesbury, . . . . .	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	\$10,057	—	\$10,057
Sunderland, . . . . .	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	800	—	800
Warwick, . . . . .	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	86,810	—	86,810
Wendell, . . . . .	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	67,785	—	67,785
Whately, . . . . .	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	67,000	—	67,000
HAMPDEN Co., . . .				564	846	69	2,123	\$8,740,499	\$23,763,676	\$32,504,175
Agawam, . . . . .	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	177,000	—	177,000
Blandford, . . . . .	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	33,525	—	33,525
Brimfield, . . . . .	10	34	—	—	—	—	—	102,588	—	102,588
Chester, . . . . .	18	25	1	9	—	—	—	116,541	58,000	174,541
Chicopee, . . . . .	64	88	7	530	—	—	—	461,253	3,320,650	3,781,903
Granville, . . . . .	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	65,680	—	65,680
Holland, . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,459	—	1,459
Holyoke, . . . . .	9	15	19	900	—	—	—	996,759	7,741,047	8,737,806
Longmeadow, . . . . .	9	14	—	—	—	—	—	149,306	—	149,306
Ludlow, . . . . .	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	3,600	250,000	253,600
Monson, . . . . .	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	1,179,275	—	1,179,275
Montgomery, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	3,643	—	3,643
Palmer, . . . . .	18	21	4	166	—	—	—	353,534	1,398,617	1,751,151
Russell, . . . . .	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	176,606	—	176,600
Southwick, . . . . .	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	49,308	—	49,308
Springfield, . . . . .	229	295	22	339	—	—	—	783,653	9,306,189	10,089,812
Tolland, . . . . .	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	82,540	—	82,540
Wales, . . . . .	12	17	—	—	—	—	—	895,475	—	895,475
Westfield, . . . . .	111	183	10	81	—	—	—	2,489,601	757,675	3,247,276
West Springfield, . . . . .	3	3	3	67	—	—	—	110,905	499,000	609,905
Wilbraham, . . . . .	12	19	2	31	—	—	—	513,254	429,498	942,752
HAMPSHIRE Co., . . .				267	424	30	845	\$2,871,015	\$7,122,202	\$9,993,217
Amherst, . . . . .	40	54	—	—	—	—	—	407,404	—	407,404
Belchertown, . . . . .	25	31	—	—	—	—	—	130,952	—	130,952
Chesterfield, . . . . .	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	19,154	—	19,154
Cummington, . . . . .	20	33	—	—	—	—	—	104,271	—	104,271
Easthampton, . . . . .	10	17	7	185	—	—	—	95,263	1,787,742	1,883,005
Enfield, . . . . .	9	11	2	10	—	—	—	57,981	310,000	367,981
Goshen, . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	4,350	—	4,350
Granby, . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	13,450	—	13,450
Greenwich, . . . . .	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	34,894	—	34,894
Hadley, . . . . .	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	201,295	—	201,295
Hatfield, . . . . .	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	62,700	—	62,700
Huntington, . . . . .	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	8,300	100,000	108,300
Middlefield, . . . . .	4	23	—	—	—	—	—	96,783	—	96,783
Northampton, . . . . .	23	37	13	324	—	—	—	619,460	2,559,739	3,179,199
Pelham, . . . . .	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	9,225	—	9,225
Plainfield, . . . . .	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	9,150	—	9,150
Prescott, . . . . .	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	9,260	—	9,260
South Hadley, . . . . .	11	25	4	232	—	—	—	353,253	675,100	1,028,353
Southampton, . . . . .	13	20	—	—	—	—	—	61,775	—	61,775
Ware, . . . . .	29	33	2	90	—	—	—	303,539	1,626,621	1,930,160
Westhampton, . . . . .	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	14,173	—	14,173
Williamsburg, . . . . .	7	11	1	7	—	—	—	232,100	63,000	295,100
Worthington, . . . . .	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	22,277	—	22,277
MIDDLESEX Co., . . .				1,391	2,084	66	6,851	\$60,726,874	\$34,988,836	\$95,715,710
Acton, . . . . .	10	19	1	77	—	—	—	94,721	240,000	334,721
Arlington, . . . . .	28	31	1	48	—	—	—	646,212	15,586	662,798
Ashby, . . . . .	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	23,244	—	23,244
Ashland, . . . . .	17	26	2	58	—	—	—	1,066,990	104,000	1,170,990
Ayer, . . . . .	18	27	2	22	—	—	—	250,725	76,500	327,225
Bedford, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	28,000	—	28,000

TABLE I.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc. — Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corpora- tions.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establish- ments.	Value of goods made by corpo- rations.	Total value of goods made.
<b>MIDDLESEX Co. — Con.</b>							
Billerica, . . . . .	8	17	—	—	\$1,270,810	—	\$1,270,810
Burlington, . . . . .	3	4	—	—	37,000	—	37,000
Cambridge, . . . . .	198	296	12	805	12,125,626	\$3,158,736	15,284,362
Carlisle, . . . . .	3	4	—	—	5,470	—	5,470
Chelmsford, . . . . .	7	10	3	14	419,891	276,010	695,901
Concord, . . . . .	4	5	—	—	188,225	—	188,225
Dracut, . . . . .	2	3	—	—	36,550	—	36,550
Dunstable, . . . . .	4	4	—	—	17,850	—	17,850
Everett, . . . . .	19	21	1	22	696,036	200,000	896,036
Framingham, . . . . .	8	13	1	4	916,360	850,000	1,766,360
Groton, . . . . .	6	6	—	—	303,600	—	303,600
Holliston, . . . . .	17	27	—	—	1,177,561	—	1,177,561
Hopkinton, . . . . .	12	22	—	—	1,838,375	—	1,838,375
Hudson, . . . . .	18	33	—	—	2,004,184	—	2,004,184
Lexington, . . . . .	12	14	—	—	52,247	—	52,247
Lincoln, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	10,375	—	10,375
Littleton, . . . . .	3	3	—	—	11,000	—	11,000
Lowell, . . . . .	313	473	20	4,563	7,198,284	21,573,207	28,771,481
Malden, . . . . .	44	54	2	164	1,343,295	1,321,189	2,664,484
Marlborough, . . . . .	36	55	1	9	3,280,353	5,811	3,280,353
Maynard, . . . . .	3	4	1	53	57,525	1,500,000	1,557,525
Medford, . . . . .	16	20	1	101	413,900	122,500	536,400
Melrose, . . . . .	13	15	—	—	238,590	—	238,590
Natick, . . . . .	58	87	1	60	2,600,310	745	2,601,055
Newton, . . . . .	49	67	2	54	2,038,306	135,000	2,173,306
North Reading, . . . . .	9	12	—	—	80,321	—	80,321
Pepperell, . . . . .	18	19	—	—	551,055	—	551,055
Reading, . . . . .	35	41	—	—	492,573	—	492,573
Sherborn, . . . . .	6	9	—	—	121,750	—	121,750
Shirley, . . . . .	22	28	1	9	102,015	130,000	132,015
Somerville, . . . . .	43	68	4	54	5,120,669	2,129,549	7,250,218
Stoncham, . . . . .	70	169	—	—	2,951,508	—	2,951,508
Stow, . . . . .	4	9	—	—	326,600	—	326,600
Sudbury, . . . . .	7	8	—	—	169,965	—	169,965
Tewksbury, . . . . .	3	5	—	—	84,600	—	84,600
Townsend, . . . . .	24	26	—	—	437,994	—	437,994
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	5	6	—	—	81,844	—	81,844
Wakefield, . . . . .	31	37	2	76	532,808	648,365	1,181,173
Waltham, . . . . .	18	29	4	603	472,767	1,910,185	2,382,952
Watertown, . . . . .	24	36	2	207	1,333,445	482,000	1,815,445
Wayland, . . . . .	10	17	—	—	1,895,175	—	1,835,175
Westford, . . . . .	5	12	—	—	438,511	—	438,511
Weston, . . . . .	4	4	—	—	18,200	—	18,200
Wilmington, . . . . .	2	3	—	—	104,000	—	104,000
Winchester, . . . . .	19	28	—	—	1,019,598	—	1,019,598
Woburn, . . . . .	96	150	2	48	3,998,561	109,453	4,108,014
<b>NANTUCKET Co., . . . . .</b>							
Nantucket, . . . . .	24	27	1	65	\$121,013	\$4,400	\$125,413
<b>NORFOLK Co., . . . . .</b>							
Bellingham, . . . . .	7	13	—	—	534,830	—	534,830
Braintree, . . . . .	20	31	1	6	774,705	835,000	1,619,705
Brookline, . . . . .	5	—	—	—	113,668	—	113,668
Canton, . . . . .	13	22	3	37	1,130,313	1,941,142	3,071,455
Dedham, . . . . .	7	13	—	—	866,980	—	866,980
Dover, . . . . .	3	3	—	—	65,850	—	65,850
Foxborongh, . . . . .	2	3	—	—	1,093,000	—	1,093,000
Franklin, . . . . .	21	40	—	—	1,232,947	—	1,232,947
Holbrook, . . . . .	28	39	—	—	1,044,996	—	1,044,996
Hyde Park, . . . . .	12	17	2	8	530,880	85,000	615,880
Medfield, . . . . .	7	12	—	—	472,000	—	472,000
Medway, . . . . .	29	45	1	6	1,524,231	13,000	1,537,231
Milton, . . . . .	6	12	—	—	248,200	—	248,200
Needham, . . . . .	37	54	—	—	1,439,125	—	1,439,125

TABLE I.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corporations.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establishments.	Value of goods made by corporations.	Total value of goods made.
NORFOLK Co.—Con.							
Norfolk, . . . . .	7	8	2	1	\$77,302	\$410,000	\$487,302
Norwood, . . . . .	9	20	1	—	471,174	—	471,174
Quincy, . . . . .	79	124	3	20	1,520,109	144,157	1,764,266
Randolph, . . . . .	42	56	—	—	1,152,951	—	1,152,951
Sharon, . . . . .	11	15	—	—	278,929	—	278,929
Stoughton, . . . . .	35	52	1	61	1,301,805	145,800	1,447,905
Walpole, . . . . .	11	13	—	—	592,383	—	592,383
Weymouth, . . . . .	95	142	2	71	3,543,893	1,025,930	4,569,823
Wrentham, . . . . .	11	22	—	—	368,400	—	368,400
PLYMOUTH Co., . . .							
Abington, . . . . .	24	37	1	34	1,151,149	16,875	1,168,024
Bridgewater, . . . . .	16	34	1	41	104,320	900,000	1,004,320
Brockton, . . . . .	126	163	1	19	6,194,022	15,054	6,209,076
Carver, . . . . .	11	23	1	5	148,974	50,000	198,974
Duxbury, . . . . .	7	12	—	—	76,283	—	76,283
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	17	22	1	10	315,260	78,482	393,742
Halifax, . . . . .	6	7	—	—	19,896	—	19,896
Hanover, . . . . .	15	23	—	—	270,904	—	270,904
Hanson, . . . . .	9	20	—	—	159,937	—	159,937
Hingham, . . . . .	25	36	3	28	428,200	390,000	818,200
Kingston, . . . . .	21	28	1	—	278,306	10,000	288,306
Lakeville, . . . . .	5	11	—	—	7,040	—	7,040
Marion, . . . . .	1	2	—	—	3,000	—	3,000
Marshfield, . . . . .	9	12	—	—	36,958	—	36,958
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	11	15	—	—	47,750	—	47,750
Middleborough, . . . . .	48	67	1	38	1,236,494	300,000	1,536,494
Pembroke, . . . . .	12	14	—	—	28,595	—	28,595
Plymouth, . . . . .	19	32	9	339	814,793	1,554,988	2,369,781
Plympton, . . . . .	5	7	—	—	41,750	—	41,750
Rochester, . . . . .	17	25	—	—	58,995	—	58,995
Rockland, . . . . .	18	23	—	—	1,227,228	—	1,227,228
Scituate, . . . . .	12	16	—	—	139,452	—	139,452
South Scituate, . . . . .	27	34	—	—	320,680	—	320,680
South Abington, . . . . .	25	40	—	—	1,952,846	—	1,952,846
Wareham, . . . . .	12	13	4	121	214,000	588,391	802,391
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	14	24	—	—	405,201	—	405,201
SUFFOLK Co., . . . . .							
Boston, . . . . .	2,640	3,795	72	2,536	\$91,098,184	\$25,522,075	\$116,620,259
Chelsea, . . . . .	2,550	3,669	66	2,361	88,516,031	23,698,116	112,214,147
Revere, . . . . .	86	121	6	175	2,542,653	1,823,959	4,366,612
Winthrop, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	5,000	—	5,000
	3	4	—	—	34,500	—	34,500
WORCESTER Co., . . . . .							
Ashburnham, . . . . .	26	39	—	—	546,399	—	546,399
Athol, . . . . .	65	100	5	70	1,214,018	101,200	1,112,818
Auburn, . . . . .	4	9	—	—	252,000	—	252,000
Barre, . . . . .	15	49	—	—	432,484	—	432,484
Berlin, . . . . .	4	7	—	—	164,150	—	164,150
Blackstone, . . . . .	23	32	1	—	1,513,856	625,274	2,139,130
Bolton, . . . . .	6	8	—	—	29,025	—	29,025
Boylston, . . . . .	2	2	1	—	30,000	124,800	154,800
Brookfield, . . . . .	19	31	—	—	736,610	—	796,610
Charlton, . . . . .	9	11	—	—	143,900	—	143,900
Clinton, . . . . .	10	17	6	332	1,466,375	2,432,461	3,898,836
Dana, . . . . .	9	12	—	—	105,910	—	105,910
Douglas, . . . . .	8	8	1	222	74,110	580,000	654,110
Dudley, . . . . .	7	12	1	7	819,000	510,409	1,329,409
Fitchburg, . . . . .	91	131	13	292	3,224,287	1,902,633	5,126,920
Gardner, . . . . .	26	51	—	—	800,488	—	800,488
Grafton, . . . . .	12	22	2	18	631,718	217,690	849,408
Hardwick, . . . . .	8	—	—	—	85,636	—	85,636
Harvard, . . . . .	8	49	—	—	31,100	—	31,100
Holden, . . . . .	10	15	—	—	576,660	—	576,660
Hubbardston, . . . . .	20	22	—	—	108,587	—	108,587

TABLE I.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corpora- tions.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establish- ments.	Value of goods made by corpo- rations.	Total value of goods made.
Lancaster, . . . . .	5	8			\$134,000	-	\$134,000
Leicester, . . . . .	27	50			1,561,522	-	1,561,522
Leominster, . . . . .	56	94		125	1,377,903	\$514,339	1,892,242
Lunenburg, . . . . .	8	8			34,923	-	34,923
Mendon, . . . . .	9	10			92,844	-	92,844
Milford, . . . . .	77	123	4	64	3,741,821	256,235	3,998,056
Millbury, . . . . .	18	32	3	29	1,597,042	240,505	1,837,547
New Braintree, . . . . .	2	40			24,241	-	24,241
Northborough, . . . . .	13	20			184,250	-	184,250
Northbridge, . . . . .	12	26	1	4	592,182	888,750	1,480,932
North Brookfield, . . . . .	12	19			2,014,275	-	2,014,275
Oakham, . . . . .	6	7			43,790	-	43,790
Oxford, . . . . .	14	23			1,178,528	-	1,178,528
Paxton, . . . . .	3	4			213,048	-	213,048
Petersham, . . . . .	13	14			26,361	-	26,361
Phillipston, . . . . .	13	15			28,940	-	28,940
Princeton, . . . . .	16	18			59,591	-	59,591
Royalston, . . . . .	9	11			223,850	-	223,850
Rutland, . . . . .	6	7			85,678	-	85,678
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	5	7			455,458	-	455,458
Southborough, . . . . .	9	15			381,050	-	381,050
Southbridge, . . . . .	35	46	5	192	860,419	2,528,475	3,388,894
Spencer, . . . . .	52	83			2,880,116	-	2,889,116
Sterling, . . . . .	17	21			156,138	-	156,138
Sturbridge, . . . . .	17	21	1	6	201,979	450,000	651,979
Sutton, . . . . .	7	20			756,357	-	756,357
Templeton, . . . . .	29	85			685,146	-	685,146
Upton, . . . . .	4	10			903,000	-	903,000
Uppridge, . . . . .	23	29	1	3	859,995	101,818	961,813
Warren, . . . . .	24	65	1	16	1,002,552	450,000	1,452,552
Webster, . . . . .	26	31	1	5	1,798,552	1,125,000	2,923,852
Westborough, . . . . .	29	44			2,257,449	-	2,257,449
West Boylston, . . . . .	12	27	1	5	618,652	193,000	811,652
West Brookfield, . . . . .	9	12			640,667	-	640,667
Westminster, . . . . .	12	14			174,960	-	174,960
Winchendon, . . . . .	39	63			1,001,578	-	1,001,578
Worcester, . . . . .	461	679	20	367	15,275,762	5,249,074	20,524,836

## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	No. of private establishments.	Partners in priv. establishments.	No. of corpora- tions.	Stockholders in corporations.	Value of goods made in private establish- ments.	Value of goods made by corpo- rations.	Total value of goods made.
THE STATE, . . . . .	10,395	15,733	520	26,058	\$351,325,814	\$180,810,519	\$532,136,333
Barnstable, . . . . .	125	137	2	278	540,610	825,000	1,365,610
Berkshire, . . . . .	382	773	17	150	16,632,229	3,045,419	19,677,648
Bristol, . . . . .	491	840	75	5,857	17,388,401	30,933,550	48,321,951
Dukes, . . . . .	9	10			68,360	-	68,360
Essex, . . . . .	1,717	2,421	58	4,453	57,769,980	24,875,645	82,645,625
Franklin, . . . . .	265	362	17	299	2,208,883	2,634,234	4,843,117
Hampden, . . . . .	564	846	69	2,123	8,740,499	23,763,676	32,504,175
Hampshire, . . . . .	267	424	30	845	2,871,015	7,122,202	9,993,217
Middlesex, . . . . .	1,391	2,084	66	6,851	60,726,574	34,988,836	95,715,710
Nantucket, . . . . .	24	27	1	65	121,013	4,400	125,413
Norfolk, . . . . .	497	746	15	209	20,388,671	4,700,029	25,088,700
Plymouth, . . . . .	512	740	23	635	15,682,063	3,903,790	19,595,833
Suffolk, . . . . .	2,640	3,795	72	2,536	91,098,184	25,522,075	116,620,239
Worcester, . . . . .	1,511	2,528	75	1,757	57,079,032	18,491,663	75,570,693

TABLE II.—PARTNERS, STOCKHOLDERS, ETC.,—  
BY INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRIES.	Establishments.	Partners and Stockholders.	Persons em- ployed.	Capital invested.	Value of stock used.	Total wages paid.	Value of goods made.
ARMS AND AM- MUNITION, . . .	20	111	1,109	\$964,300	\$421,047	\$734,923	\$1,502,841
Private estab., . .	17	31	926	569,300	279,397	653,648	1,102,341
Corporations, . .	3	80	183	395,000	141,650	81,275	400,500
ARTISANS' TOOLS, . . .	124	499	1,240	\$2,226,570	\$831,980	\$801,201	\$2,459,275
Private estab., . .	116	186	665	1,392,570	467,392	455,636	1,596,103
Corporations, . .	8	313	575	834,000	364,588	343,565	863,172
BOOTS AND SHOES, . . .	1,461	2,389	48,090	\$18,692,864	\$54,976,504	\$21,883,354	\$89,375,792
Private estab., . .	1,456	2,260	47,501	18,177,864	54,280,422	21,538,290	88,264,152
Corporations, . .	5	129	589	515,000	696,082	345,064	1,111,640
BOXES, . . .	157	226	1,528	\$1,147,250	\$1,351,241	\$748,063	\$2,624,901
Private estab., . .	157	226	1,528	1,147,250	1,351,241	748,063	2,624,901
Corporations, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRICKS, . . .	104	357	2,394	\$1,657,625	\$468,176	\$632,050	\$1,655,250
Private estab., . .	100	131	1,877	932,625	301,726	545,054	1,300,750
Corporations, . .	4	226	517	725,000	166,450	86,996	345,500
BRUSHES AND BROOMS, . . .	57	71	669	\$395,650	\$526,670	\$322,487	\$1,023,925
Private estab., . .	57	71	669	395,650	526,670	322,487	1,023,925
Corporations, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUILDING, . . .	379	453	4,033	\$1,484,045	\$3,451,545	\$2,439,844	\$8,656,471
Private estab., . .	379	453	4,033	1,484,045	3,451,545	2,439,844	8,656,471
Corporations, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUTTONS, . . .	10	45	771	\$409,000	\$213,355	\$202,022	\$559,058
Private estab., . .	7	10	209	93,000	37,355	68,374	158,300
Corporations, . .	3	35	562	316,000	176,000	133,048	400,758
CARPETINGS, . . .	24	792	3,119	\$3,855,950	\$4,336,606	\$1,006,377	\$6,190,239
Private estab., . .	19	20	238	60,950	440,804	109,082	612,082
Corporations, . .	5	772	2,881	3,795,000	3,895,802	897,295	5,578,157
CARRIAGES AND WAGONS, . . .	356	503	3,072	\$2,412,700	\$2,099,173	\$1,910,907	\$4,433,458
Private estab., . .	351	476	2,891	2,145,500	1,944,504	1,804,971	4,146,525
Corporations, . .	5	117	181	267,200	154,669	105,936	286,933
CLOTHING, . . .	1,088	1,901	13,702	\$9,184,826	\$17,412,942	\$6,107,666	\$29,340,962
Private estab., . .	1,079	1,442	13,188	8,344,826	16,279,340	5,837,453	27,706,412
Corporations, . .	9	459	514	840,000	1,133,602	270,213	1,634,550
COTTON GOODS, . . .	220	11,770	60,176	\$63,844,708	\$41,059,583	\$20,047,663	\$77,934,753
Private estab., . .	120	264	7,697	11,227,893	6,598,557	2,822,695	14,313,606
Corporations, . .	100	11,506	52,479	52,616,815	34,461,336	17,224,968	63,021,147
DRUGS, MED- ICINES, ETC., . .	127	258	661	\$2,354,726	\$1,707,168	\$259,176	\$3,954,205
Private estab., . .	123	166	407	724,726	425,810	101,453	2,212,142
Corporations, . .	4	92	254	1,630,000	1,281,358	97,723	1,742,063
FOOD PREPARA- TIONS, . . .	783	1,588	4,672	\$9,850,459	\$31,556,274	\$2,458,952	\$44,633,984
Private estab., . .	769	1,135	4,119	7,315,459	22,265,445	2,141,751	30,133,436
Corporations, . .	14	453	553	2,535,000	9,587,829	317,201	14,500,548
FUR GOODS, . . .	17	21	115	\$238,275	\$318,150	\$48,385	\$130,950
Private estab., . .	17	21	115	238,275	318,150	48,385	430,950
Corporations, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FURNITURE, . . .	294	537	6,674	\$4,949,990	\$3,799,379	\$3,800,109	\$8,422,883
Private estab., . .	292	510	6,350	4,394,990	3,554,379	3,599,555	7,762,883
Corporations, . .	2	27	315	555,000	245,000	200,554	600,000

TABLE II.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc.*—Con.

INDUSTRIES.	Establishments.	Partners and Stockholders.	Persons em- ployed.	Capital invested.	Value of stock used.	Total wages paid.	Value of goods made.
GAS AND RESI- DUAL PRODUCTS, Private estab., Corporations, .	53	4,326	1,155	\$10,865,016	\$891,501	\$1,018,751	\$4,350,841
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	53	4,326	1,115	10,865,016	891,501	1,018,751	4,350,841
HORN AND SHELL GOODS, .	22	54	561	\$293,700	\$248,097	\$301,373	\$812,616
Private estab., .	21	49	446	249,700	229,545	280,582	655,427
Corporations, .	1	5	115	44,000	18,552	70,791	157,189
LEATHER, .	495	721	6,620	\$8,399,850	\$16,108,845	\$3,901,033	\$23,680,775
Private estab., .	492	707	6,567	8,175,850	15,880,495	3,867,649	23,371,775
Corporations, .	3	14	53	224,000	228,350	33,384	309,000
LIQUORS AND BEV- ERAGES, .	155	244	879	\$4,154,309	\$3,874,031	\$537,957	\$8,967,140
Private estab., .	154	222	842	4,004,309	3,591,281	516,327	8,592,140
Corporations, .	1	22	37	150,000	282,750	21,630	375,000
LUMBER, .	579	817	1,961	\$2,719,711	\$2,123,563	\$847,349	\$3,953,956
Private estab., .	575	766	1,730	2,079,411	1,871,563	711,988	3,534,456
Corporations, .	4	51	231	640,300	252,000	135,361	419,500
MACHINES AND MACHINERY, .	311	1,648	9,561	\$13,859,618	\$6,329,204	\$6,133,005	\$16,399,230
Private estab., .	258	573	5,102	5,371,418	4,006,314	3,319,582	9,058,730
Corporations, .	53	1,075	4,459	8,488,200	2,322,890	2,813,513	7,340,500
MATTRESSES, BEDDING, ETC.,	24	35	183	\$163,090	\$427,635	\$80,252	\$723,920
Private estab., .	24	35	183	163,090	427,635	80,252	723,920
Corporations, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
METALS AND ME- TALLIC GOODS, .	768	2,626	17,563	\$21,907,802	\$19,460,275	\$10,135,432	\$37,884,873
Private estab., .	700	1,267	9,732	10,162,802	9,017,709	6,797,265	19,738,671
Corporations, .	68	1,359	7,831	11,745,000	10,442,566	3,338,167	18,146,202
MUSICAL INSTRU- MENTS, ETC., .	71	278	2,249	\$3,845,600	\$1,760,280	\$1,947,836	\$5,504,030
Private estab., .	64	121	1,389	2,725,000	1,086,734	1,300,362	3,896,770
Corporations, .	7	157	860	1,120,600	673,546	647,474	1,607,260
OILS AND ILLUMI- NATING FLUIDS, .	33	181	673	\$2,287,250	\$5,180,655	\$367,256	\$5,828,889
Private estab., .	26	44	290	1,597,250	3,596,655	206,187	3,725,389
Corporations, .	7	137	383	690,000	1,584,000	161,069	2,113,500
PAPER, .	120	713	6,493	\$10,860,281	\$9,471,987	\$2,791,990	\$15,602,599
Private estab., .	97	223	3,426	6,280,210	6,009,662	1,507,049	10,508,580
Corporations, .	23	490	3,067	4,580,071	3,462,325	1,284,941	5,094,019
PHOTOGRAPHS, .	148	161	347	\$250,290	\$183,607	—	\$529,325
Private estab., .	148	161	347	250,290	183,607	—	529,325
Corporations, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POLISHES AND DRESSINGS, .	27	47	115	\$295,525	\$359,807	\$58,245	\$628,391
Private estab., .	27	47	115	295,525	359,807	58,245	628,391
Corporations, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCIENTIFIC IN- STRUMENTS, ETC.	52	79	367	\$428,675	\$268,687	\$218,468	\$643,075
Private estab., .	51	69	234	278,675	168,687	146,609	458,075
Corporations, .	1	10	133	150,000	100,000	71,769	185,000
SHODDY, .	20	24	157	\$149,900	\$440,326	\$33,804	\$538,474
Private estab., .	20	24	157	149,900	440,326	33,804	538,474
Corporations, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE II.—*Partners, Stockholders, etc.*—Con.

INDUSTRIES.	Establishments.	Partners and Stockholders.	Persons employed.	Capital invested.	Value of stock used.	Total wages paid.	Value of goods made.
STONE, . . .	151	223	2,553	\$1,663,965	\$1,123,718	\$1,601,497	\$2,902,190
Private estab., . .	149	220	2,474	1,412,465	1,123,168	1,542,120	2,824,190
Corporations, . .	2	3	79	251,500	550	59,377	78,000
TOBACCO, CIGARS, ETC., . . .	264	357	1,350	\$811,697	\$1,038,589	\$763,749	\$2,599,819
Private estab., . .	258	323	1,172	739,609	889,626	644,619	2,157,594
Corporations, . .	6	34	178	72,088	148,963	119,130	442,225
VESSELS AND MATERIALS, . . .	163	213	1,454	\$934,485	\$1,875,426	\$900,622	\$3,840,119
Private estab., . .	163	213	1,454	934,485	1,875,426	900,622	3,840,119
Corporations, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHIPS, . . .	54	112	626	\$615,630	\$384,009	\$297,458	\$922,096
Private estab., . .	50	82	471	273,630	277,665	228,388	602,366
Corporations, . .	4	30	155	342,000	106,344	69,070	319,790
WOODEN GOODS, . . .	460	728	4,267	\$4,475,095	\$3,627,888	\$2,362,126	\$7,208,317
Private estab., . .	452	632	3,388	2,516,495	2,967,299	2,016,109	5,837,402
Corporations, . .	8	96	879	1,655,600	660,589	346,017	1,370,915
WOOLLEN GOODS, . . .	183	1,665	19,036	\$17,209,980	\$23,607,561	\$6,678,590	\$39,566,378
Private estab., . .	155	392	10,539	8,550,980	14,756,414	3,753,182	23,356,224
Corporations, . .	28	1,273	8,497	8,659,000	8,551,147	2,925,408	14,210,154
WORSTED GOODS, . . .	14	141	1,499	\$1,603,000	\$1,882,981	\$556,938	\$2,991,210
Private estab., . .	11	18	541	1,145,000	893,057	191,066	1,208,366
Corporations, . .	3	123	958	550,000	989,894	365,572	1,752,844
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES, . . .	1,527	4,787	36,271	\$35,621,386	\$29,464,770	\$12,938,269	\$62,849,123
Private estab., . .	1,441	2,143	23,567	19,693,686	18,944,103	7,666,257	31,455,511
Corporations, . .	86	2,644	12,704	15,927,700	10,520,667	5,272,012	31,363,612

## RECAPITULATION.

INDUSTRIES.	Establishments.	Partners and Stockholders.	Persons employed.	Capital invested.	Value of stock used.	Total wages paid.	Value of goods made.
ALL INDUSTRIES,	10,915	41,791	267,925	\$267,074,802	\$294,963,575	\$117,875,269	\$532,136,333
Private estab., . .	10,305	15,733	166,588	135,892,712	201,122,575	79,015,095	351,325,814
Corporations, . .	520	26,058	101,337	131,182,090	93,841,000	38,860,174	180,810,519

---

PART V.

---

CONJUGAL CONDITION, NATIVITIES  
AND AGES

OF

MARRIED WOMEN AND MOTHERS.

---



## PART V.

---

### CONJUGAL CONDITION, NATIVITIES AND AGES OF MARRIED WOMEN AND MOTHERS.

---

Although the matter in this Part does not, specifically, come within the range of topics indicated by the organic law under which this Bureau acts, it is, nevertheless, so important as furnishing valuable information upon the general subject of the condition of the race, as involved in the relative fecundity of native and foreign born women, and furnishes statistics that have heretofore been wanting, that it has been deemed eminently proper to occupy the necessary space for a comprehensive presentation of the subject as exhibited by the tables which follow; and certainly this is as legitimate a place for them as could be named.

These tables, representing first, the conjugal condition of mothers, second, the percentage of married women with and without children, third, ages of married women and mothers, and fourth, the nativities of married women and mothers by ages, become necessary owing to their inadvertent omission from the report on the recent Census (see Vol. 1, p. 379, title, Births: Nativities of Mothers) where only the number of births to each mother, the number of mothers and the number of married women, classified as native and foreign born, were given. These points, it was at once found, on analysis, were insufficient for a clear and scientific use of the facts ascertained by the question upon the Census schedule, "Number of children borne by women." The lacking elements are herein supplied, and are the results of a complete tabulation from original returns, the only points repeated from the Census Report being the number of married women and the number of mothers. As the tables referred to were by towns, the additional tables contained in this Part are presented in the same way, to enable these to be

used in connection with them. By the table in the Census report<sup>1</sup> we learned that the total number of women in this State who are or have been married, is 398,759, and the number who have become mothers is 309,520; of this number, 190,311, or 61 + per cent, are native born mothers, and 119,209, or 38 + per cent, are foreign born mothers; that is, while the population stands 74 + per cent native and 25 + per cent foreign, the mothers are 61 + per cent native and 38 + per cent foreign.

Of 631,131, the whole number of native born females, 190,311, or 30 + per cent, have become mothers; while of 222,825, the whole number of foreign born females, 119,209, or 53 + per cent, have become mothers; again, of the 330,792 native born females in the State over 20 years of age, 57 + per cent are mothers; and of the 181,543 foreign born females over 20 years of age, 66 — per cent are mothers.

As regards births, the following statement gives the averages:—

Average number of births to native born mothers, . . . .	3.52
foreign born mothers, . . . .	4.91
all mothers, . . . .	4.05
Average number of births to Massachusetts mothers, . . . .	3.55
Irish mothers, . . . .	5.03
Canadian mothers, . . . .	4.78
other British mothers, . . . .	4.40
German mothers, . . . .	4.23

In Table I. which follows, entitled *Conjugal Condition of Mothers*, the mothers in the State are classified as single, married, widowed and divorced. Briefly, it is seen that there are 440 single mothers, 325 native and 115 foreign born; 247,426 married, 151,840 native and 95,586 foreign born; 60,485 widowed, 37,106 native and 23,379 foreign born; 1,169 divorced, 1,040 native and 129 foreign born. A total of 309,520 mothers; 190,311 native and 119,209 foreign born. The relation of the married to those who have become mothers is shown in—

Table II. in which is presented the number of married women, of mothers, of married women not mothers, the percentage of married women with children and the percentage of married women without children, classed as native and foreign born. The recapitulation gives the number of mar-

<sup>1</sup> Census of Mass., 1875, Vol. I., p. xlvi.

ried women in the State, 398,759, of which 254,531 are native and 144,228 are foreign born. The whole number which have become mothers, as seen by Table I. also, is 309,520, of which 190,311 are native and 119,209 are foreign born. The total *number of married women not mothers* is 89,239, of which 64,220 are native born and 25,019 are of foreign birth.

The percentage of married women who have become mothers is 77+: classified, 74+ per cent of the native married women have become mothers, while 82+ of the foreign born women have had children. The general percentage of married women who never have had children is 22+: classified, 25+ of the native born married women and 17+ per cent of the foreign born married women are childless.

Table III. classifies the married women with children, and those without, by ages, under 18, from 18 to 21, from 22 to 30 inclusive, from 31 to 45 inclusive, and above 45; while Table IV., which is but the logical outgrowth of Table III., presents all the points of Table III., for the State only, with the additional element of the nationality of the married women who have and who have not had children. The ages given are those of the women considered at the time the facts were gathered, May 1, 1875, and not their ages when their children were born. These tables are the most valuable of any relating to the subject under discussion, but an intelligent analysis of them would require a re-statement of all their features. The reader is therefore referred to them. It should be remembered that the Census laws of Massachusetts, as we have so often had occasion to explain and to regret, never have considered parent nativity, an element of great importance in the scientific treatment of the questions so fully illustrated by the tables presented herewith.

TABLE I.—CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MOTHERS.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.					
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, . . . . .	2	798	224	3	1,027
Native born, . . . . .	2	756	216	3	977
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	42	8	-	50
TOWN OF BREWSTER, . . . . .	1	221	46	2	270
Native born, . . . . .	7	202	44	1	247
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	19	2	1	23
TOWN OF CHATHAM, . . . . .	1	397	96	2	496
Native born, . . . . .	1	386	96	2	485
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	11	-	-	11
TOWN OF DENNIS, . . . . .	1	669	141	4	815
Native born, . . . . .	-	647	141	3	791
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	22	-	1	24
TOWN OF EASTHAM, . . . . .	-	115	29	-	144
Native born, . . . . .	-	113	26	-	139
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	2	3	-	5
TOWN OF FALMOUTH, . . . . .	2	428	84	-	514
Native born, . . . . .	2	407	83	-	492
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	21	1	-	22
TOWN OF HARWICH, . . . . .	4	651	140	7	802
Native born, . . . . .	4	632	136	7	779
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	19	4	-	23
TOWN OF MASHPEE, . . . . .	1	37	8	-	46
Native born, . . . . .	1	37	7	-	45
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
TOWN OF ORLEANS, . . . . .	-	274	63	-	337
Native born, . . . . .	-	260	63	-	323
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	14	-	-	14
TOWN OF PROVINCETOWN, . . . . .	3	793	165	3	964
Native born, . . . . .	3	497	128	3	631
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	296	37	-	333
TOWN OF SANDWICH, . . . . .	2	602	161	1	766
Native born, . . . . .	2	501	131	1	635
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	101	30	-	131
TOWN OF TRURO, . . . . .	1	205	65	-	271
Native born, . . . . .	1	184	61	-	246
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	21	4	-	25
TOWN OF WELLFLEET, . . . . .	-	372	87	1	460
Native born, . . . . .	-	357	82	1	440
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	15	5	-	20
TOWN OF YARMOUTH, . . . . .	3	430	94	3	530
Native born, . . . . .	3	408	93	3	507
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	22	1	-	23
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.					
TOWN OF ADAMS, . . . . .	-	2,121	339	6	2,466
Native born, . . . . .	-	1,111	206	5	1,322
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	1,010	133	1	1,144
TOWN OF ALFORD, . . . . .	-	65	13	1	79
Native born, . . . . .	-	61	12	1	74
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	4	1	-	5
TOWN OF BECKET, . . . . .	1	215	25	-	241
Native born, . . . . .	1	136	15	-	152
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	79	10	-	89

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF CHESHIRE, . . . . .	—	303	52	1	356
Native born, . . . . .	—	201	30	1	232
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	102	22	—	124
TOWN OF CLARKSBURG, . . . . .	—	116	11	1	128
Native born, . . . . .	—	82	6	1	89
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	5	—	39
TOWN OF DALTON, . . . . .	3	291	45	1	340
Native born, . . . . .	3	170	28	1	202
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	121	17	—	133
TOWN OF EGREMONT, . . . . .	1	146	44	—	191
Native born, . . . . .	1	132	42	—	175
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	14	2	—	16
TOWN OF FLORIDA, . . . . .	—	92	11	—	103
Native born, . . . . .	—	68	5	—	73
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	24	6	—	30
TOWN OF GREAT BARRINGTON, . . .	3	765	186	1	955
Native born, . . . . .	2	498	133	1	634
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	267	53	—	321
TOWN OF HANCOCK, . . . . .	—	121	17	—	138
Native born, . . . . .	—	100	17	—	117
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	21	—	—	21
TOWN OF HINSDALE, . . . . .	—	250	49	1	300
Native born, . . . . .	—	129	28	1	158
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	121	21	—	142
TOWN OF LANESBOROUGH, . . . . .	—	206	38	—	244
Native born, . . . . .	—	123	25	—	148
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	83	13	—	96
TOWN OF LEE, . . . . .	1	546	173	2	722
Native born, . . . . .	1	346	99	2	448
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	200	74	—	274
TOWN OF LENOX, . . . . .	—	295	39	—	334
Native born, . . . . .	—	179	25	—	204
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	116	14	—	130
TOWN OF MONTEREY, . . . . .	—	104	16	4	124
Native born, . . . . .	—	91	16	4	111
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	13	—	—	13
TOWN OF MOUNT WASHINGTON, . . .	—	23	7	1	36
Native born, . . . . .	—	23	7	1	31
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	5	—	—	5
TOWN OF NEW ASHFORD, . . . . .	1	22	3	1	27
Native born, . . . . .	1	16	2	1	20
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	6	1	—	7
TOWN OF NEW MARLBOROUGH, . . .	2	340	78	—	420
Native born, . . . . .	2	249	57	—	308
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	91	21	—	112
TOWN OF OTIS, . . . . .	3	155	26	—	184
Native born, . . . . .	3	144	26	—	173
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	11	—	—	11
TOWN OF PERU, . . . . .	—	60	7	—	67
Native born, . . . . .	—	46	6	—	52
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	14	1	—	15
TOWN OF PITTSFIELD, . . . . .	5	1,880	451	15	2,351
Native born, . . . . .	4	1,060	267	14	1,345
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	820	184	1	1,006

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF RICHMOND, . . . . .	—	178	23	—	201
Native born, . . . . .	—	76	16	—	92
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	102	7	—	109
TOWN OF SANDISFIELD, . . . . .	1	224	24	1	250
Native born, . . . . .	1	191	21	1	214
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	33	3	—	36
TOWN OF SAVOY, . . . . .	—	139	20	1	160
Native born, . . . . .	—	130	20	1	151
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	9	—	—	9
TOWN OF SHEFFIELD, . . . . .	1	373	84	1	459
Native born, . . . . .	1	288	78	1	368
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	85	6	—	91
TOWN OF STOCKBRIDGE, . . . . .	—	339	73	3	415
Native born, . . . . .	—	229	54	3	286
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	110	19	—	129
TOWN OF TYRINGHAM, . . . . .	—	89	17	2	108
Native born, . . . . .	—	76	16	2	94
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	13	1	—	14
TOWN OF WASHINGTON, . . . . .	—	86	14	—	100
Native born, . . . . .	—	52	8	—	60
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	6	—	40
TOWN OF WEST STOCKBRIDGE, . . . . .	—	344	56	1	401
Native born, . . . . .	—	197	33	1	231
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	147	23	—	170
TOWN OF WILLIAMSTOWN, . . . . .	1	524	115	2	642
Native born, . . . . .	1	379	87	2	469
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	145	28	—	173
TOWN OF WINDSOR, . . . . .	—	119	6	1	126
Native born, . . . . .	—	105	6	1	112
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	14	—	—	14
BRISTOL COUNTY.					
TOWN OF ACUSHNET, . . . . .	1	208	34	2	245
Native born, . . . . .	1	204	34	2	241
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
TOWN OF ATTLEBOROUGH, . . . . .	—	1,398	253	9	1,660
Native born, . . . . .	—	908	187	7	1,102
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	490	66	2	558
TOWN OF BERKLEY, . . . . .	—	128	20	—	148
Native born, . . . . .	—	127	19	—	146
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
TOWN OF DARTMOUTH, . . . . .	11	584	163	6	764
Native born, . . . . .	11	543	157	6	717
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	41	6	—	47
TOWN OF DIGTON, . . . . .	—	305	74	—	379
Native born, . . . . .	—	260	68	—	328
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	45	6	—	51
TOWN OF EASTON, . . . . .	—	609	124	3	736
Native born, . . . . .	—	386	78	3	467
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	223	46	—	269
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN, . . . . .	2	493	131	1	627
Native born, . . . . .	2	457	121	1	581
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	36	10	—	46
CITY OF FALL RIVER, . . . . .	8	6,098	1,472	18	7,596
Native born, . . . . .	2	1,886	383	13	2,284
Foreign born, . . . . .	6	4,212	1,089	5	5,312

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF FREETOWN, . . . . .	1	237	61	4	303
Native born, . . . . .	1	225	60	4	290
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	12	1	—	13
TOWN OF MANSFIELD, . . . . .	—	451	113	3	567
Native born, . . . . .	—	384	90	3	477
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	67	23	—	90
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, . . . . .	17	3,902	1,224	31	5,174
Native born, . . . . .	10	2,723	901	29	3,663
Foreign born, . . . . .	7	1,179	323	2	1,511
TOWN OF NORTON, . . . . .	2	238	48	1	289
Native born, . . . . .	2	191	43	1	257
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	47	5	—	52
TOWN OF RAYNHAM, . . . . .	—	301	42	—	343
Native born, . . . . .	—	265	40	—	305
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	36	2	—	38
TOWN OF REHOBOTH, . . . . .	2	301	101	2	416
Native born, . . . . .	2	278	95	2	377
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	23	6	—	29
TOWN OF SEEKONK, . . . . .	1	202	40	3	246
Native born, . . . . .	1	184	38	3	226
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	18	2	—	20
TOWN OF SOMERSET, . . . . .	—	336	54	2	392
Native born, . . . . .	—	251	42	2	295
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	85	12	—	97
TOWN OF SWANSEA, . . . . .	2	239	54	—	295
Native born, . . . . .	2	206	52	—	260
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	33	2	—	35
CITY OF TAUNTON, . . . . .	—	3,111	605	18	3,824
Native born, . . . . .	—	1,936	441	14	2,391
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1,175	254	4	1,433
TOWN OF WESTPORT, . . . . .	4	477	133	2	616
Native born, . . . . .	4	444	126	2	576
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	33	7	—	40
<b>DUKES COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF CHILMARK, . . . . .	—	87	22	—	109
Native born, . . . . .	—	87	22	—	109
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOWN OF EDGARTOWN, . . . . .	1	223	92	1	317
Native born, . . . . .	1	208	88	1	298
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	15	4	—	19
TOWN OF GAY HEAD, . . . . .	—	25	7	—	32
Native born, . . . . .	—	25	7	—	32
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOWN OF GOSNOLD, . . . . .	—	17	1	—	18
Native born, . . . . .	—	17	1	—	18
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOWN OF TISBURY, . . . . .	—	251	104	4	359
Native born, . . . . .	—	233	102	3	338
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	18	2	1	21
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF AMESBURY, . . . . .	1	537	167	1	706
Native born, . . . . .	1	256	89	1	347
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	281	78	—	359

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
ESSEX COUNTY—Con.					
<b>TOWN OF ANDOVER,</b> . . . . .	—	700	196	—	896
Native born, . . . . .	—	383	135	—	518
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	317	61	—	378
<b>TOWN OF BEVERLY,</b> . . . . .	1	999	293	6	1,299
Native born, . . . . .	1	836	253	6	1,096
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	163	40	—	203
<b>TOWN OF BOXFORD,</b> . . . . .	—	131	24	—	155
Native born, . . . . .	—	115	24	—	139
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	16	—	—	16
<b>TOWN OF BRADFORD,</b> . . . . .	—	357	83	3	443
Native born, . . . . .	—	292	66	3	361
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	65	17	—	82
<b>TOWN OF DANVERS,</b> . . . . .	2	629	163	—	794
Native born, . . . . .	2	459	121	—	582
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	170	42	—	212
<b>TOWN OF ESSEX,</b> . . . . .	2	315	77	—	394
Native born, . . . . .	2	278	76	—	356
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	37	1	—	38
<b>TOWN OF GEORGETOWN,</b> . . . . .	—	383	99	1	483
Native born, . . . . .	—	336	92	1	429
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	47	7	—	54
<b>CITY OF GLOUCESTER,</b> . . . . .	2	2,702	432	3	3,139
Native born, . . . . .	2	1,622	287	3	1,914
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1,080	145	—	1,225
<b>TOWN OF GROVELAND,</b> . . . . .	2	334	62	2	400
Native born, . . . . .	1	261	49	1	312
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	73	13	1	88
<b>TOWN OF HAMILTON,</b> . . . . .	1	129	35	—	165
Native born, . . . . .	1	111	34	—	146
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	18	1	—	19
<b>CITY OF HAVERHILL,</b> . . . . .	1	2,369	523	12	2,905
Native born, . . . . .	1	1,800	413	11	2,225
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	569	110	1	680
<b>TOWN OF IPSWICH,</b> . . . . .	5	605	136	4	750
Native born, . . . . .	5	505	121	4	655
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	100	15	—	115
<b>CITY OF LAWRENCE,</b> . . . . .	3	4,658	1,200	20	5,881
Native born, . . . . .	3	1,570	347	16	1,936
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3,088	853	4	3,945
<b>CITY OF LYNN,</b> . . . . .	3	5,182	1,246	57	6,488
Native born, . . . . .	3	3,731	874	51	4,659
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1,451	372	6	1,829
<b>TOWN OF LYNNFIELD,</b> . . . . .	—	116	37	1	154
Native born, . . . . .	—	99	33	1	133
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	17	4	—	21
<b>TOWN OF MANCHESTER,</b> . . . . .	2	290	74	—	366
Native born, . . . . .	2	230	68	—	300
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	60	6	—	66
<b>TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD,</b> . . . . .	6	1,322	318	3	1,649
Native born, . . . . .	6	1,060	282	3	1,351
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	262	36	—	298
<b>TOWN OF MERRIMAC,</b> . . . . .	—	383	70	—	453
Native born, . . . . .	—	327	57	—	384
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	56	13	—	69

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
ESSEX COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF METHUEN, . . . . .	—	633	117	5	755
Native born, . . . . .	—	436	87	5	528
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	197	30	—	227
TOWN OF MIDDLETON, . . . . .	—	177	23	1	201
Native born, . . . . .	—	148	20	1	169
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	29	3	—	32
TOWN OF NAHANT, . . . . .	—	116	21	—	137
Native born, . . . . .	—	80	14	—	94
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	36	7	—	43
TOWN OF NEWBURY, . . . . .	1	236	44	—	281
Native born, . . . . .	1	223	42	—	266
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	13	2	—	15
CITY OF NEWBURYPORT, . . . . .	4	2,089	633	10	2,736
Native born, . . . . .	3	1,493	498	7	2,001
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	596	135	3	735
TOWN OF NORTH ANDOVER, . . . . .	1	464	95	1	561
Native born, . . . . .	1	237	55	—	293
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	227	40	1	268
TOWN OF PEABODY, . . . . .	6	1,220	259	5	1,490
Native born, . . . . .	5	678	186	5	874
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	542	73	—	616
TOWN OF ROCKPORT, . . . . .	—	790	113	2	905
Native born, . . . . .	—	587	89	2	678
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	203	24	—	227
TOWN OF ROWLEY, . . . . .	—	208	27	—	235
Native born, . . . . .	—	193	27	—	220
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	15	—	—	15
CITY OF SALEM, . . . . .	5	3,550	1,199	14	4,768
Native born, . . . . .	2	2,158	738	10	2,908
Foreign born, . . . . .	3	1,392	461	4	1,860
TOWN OF SALISBURY, . . . . .	1	701	181	4	887
Native born, . . . . .	1	583	163	4	751
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	118	18	—	136
TOWN OF SAUGUS, . . . . .	1	451	73	1	526
Native born, . . . . .	1	350	53	1	410
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	101	15	—	116
TOWN OF SWAMPSMOTT, . . . . .	—	368	75	2	445
Native born, . . . . .	—	287	61	2	350
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	81	14	—	95
TOWN OF TOPSFIELD, . . . . .	—	161	43	1	205
Native born, . . . . .	—	148	42	1	191
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	13	1	—	14
TOWN OF WENHAM, . . . . .	—	130	39	1	170
Native born, . . . . .	—	119	36	1	156
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	11	3	—	14
TOWN OF WEST NEWBURY, . . . . .	—	358	63	1	422
Native born, . . . . .	—	254	53	1	308
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	104	10	—	114
FRANKLIN COUNTY.					
TOWN OF ASHFIELD, . . . . .	—	181	49	—	230
Native born, . . . . .	—	176	47	—	223
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	5	2	—	7
TOWN OF BERNARDSTON, . . . . .	—	183	31	—	214
Native born, . . . . .	—	173	30	—	203
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	10	1	—	11

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers—Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF BUCKLAND, . . . . .	1	296	50	—	347
Native born, . . . . .	1	171	39	—	211
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	125	11	—	136
TOWN OF CHARLEMONT, . . . . .	—	177	22	—	199
Native born, . . . . .	—	170	22	—	192
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	7	—	—	7
TOWN OF COLRAIN, . . . . .	2	257	57	3	319
Native born, . . . . .	2	233	53	3	291
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	24	4	—	28
TOWN OF CONWAY, . . . . .	—	228	48	2	278
Native born, . . . . .	—	181	41	2	224
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	47	7	—	54
TOWN OF DEERFIELD, . . . . .	1	435	112	1	549
Native born, . . . . .	—	284	83	1	368
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	151	29	—	181
TOWN OF ERVING, . . . . .	—	136	26	3	165
Native born, . . . . .	—	107	22	3	132
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	29	4	—	33
TOWN OF GILL, . . . . .	—	121	27	—	148
Native born, . . . . .	—	113	26	—	139
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	8	1	—	9
TOWN OF GREENFIELD, . . . . .	—	545	120	2	667
Native born, . . . . .	—	411	98	2	511
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	134	22	—	156
TOWN OF HAWLEY, . . . . .	—	95	5	—	100
Native born, . . . . .	—	92	5	—	97
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3	—	—	3
TOWN OF HEATH, . . . . .	—	84	19	—	103
Native born, . . . . .	—	80	19	—	99
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
TOWN OF LEVERETT, . . . . .	—	141	24	1	166
Native born, . . . . .	—	139	24	1	164
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
TOWN OF LEYDEN, . . . . .	—	93	11	—	104
Native born, . . . . .	—	82	10	—	92
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	11	1	—	12
TOWN OF MONROE, . . . . .	—	40	1	—	41
Native born, . . . . .	—	38	1	—	39
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
TOWN OF MONTAGUE, . . . . .	1	559	98	4	662
Native born, . . . . .	1	330	62	3	336
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	229	36	1	266
TOWN OF NEW SALEM, . . . . .	—	145	47	—	192
Native born, . . . . .	—	142	46	—	188
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3	1	—	4
TOWN OF NORTHFIELD, . . . . .	—	280	54	—	334
Native born, . . . . .	—	246	49	—	295
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	5	—	39
TOWN OF ORANGE, . . . . .	2	473	87	1	563
Native born, . . . . .	2	448	80	1	531
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	25	7	—	32
TOWN OF ROWE, . . . . .	—	79	16	—	95
Native born, . . . . .	—	71	16	—	87
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	8	—	—	8

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF SHELBURNE, . . . . .	—	257	48	1	306
Native born, . . . . .	—	225	40	1	266
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	32	8	—	40
TOWN OF SHUTESBURY, . . . . .	—	111	24	2	137
Native born, . . . . .	—	105	24	2	131
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	6	—	—	6
TOWN OF SUNDERLAND, . . . . .	—	129	40	—	169
Native born, . . . . .	—	105	38	—	143
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	24	2	—	26
TOWN OF WARWICK, . . . . .	—	139	28	—	167
Native born, . . . . .	—	135	28	—	163
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
TOWN OF WENDELL, . . . . .	—	101	10	—	111
Native born, . . . . .	—	93	10	—	103
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	8	—	—	8
TOWN OF WHATELY, . . . . .	1	150	34	1	186
Native born, . . . . .	1	114	29	1	145
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	36	5	—	41
HAMPDEN COUNTY.					
TOWN OF AGAWAM, . . . . .	—	358	81	3	442
Native born, . . . . .	—	218	46	3	267
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	140	35	—	175
TOWN OF BLANDFORD, . . . . .	—	169	31	1	201
Native born, . . . . .	—	156	31	1	188
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	13	—	—	13
TOWN OF BRIMFIELD, . . . . .	—	196	36	—	232
Native born, . . . . .	—	170	31	—	201
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	26	5	—	31
TOWN OF CHESTER, . . . . .	1	232	47	1	281
Native born, . . . . .	1	185	42	1	229
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	47	5	—	52
TOWN OF CHICOPEE, . . . . .	3	1,541	426	11	1,981
Native born, . . . . .	3	699	158	9	869
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	842	268	2	1,112
TOWN OF GRANVILLE, . . . . .	1	197	50	—	248
Native born, . . . . .	1	162	47	—	210
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	35	3	—	38
TOWN OF HOLLAND, . . . . .	—	48	5	1	54
Native born, . . . . .	—	44	5	1	50
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
CITY OF HOLYOKE, . . . . .	3	2,261	541	7	2,812
Native born, . . . . .	1	683	96	6	786
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	1,578	445	1	2,026
TOWN OF LONGMEADOW, . . . . .	1	240	57	1	299
Native born, . . . . .	1	173	53	1	228
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	67	4	—	71
TOWN OF LUDLOW, . . . . .	—	198	52	—	250
Native born, . . . . .	—	149	46	—	195
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	49	6	—	55
TOWN OF MONSON, . . . . .	3	557	113	4	677
Native born, . . . . .	1	411	88	4	504
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	146	25	—	173
TOWN OF MONTGOMERY, . . . . .	—	51	9	—	60
Native born, . . . . .	—	47	9	—	56
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF PALMER, . . . . .	—	669	166	9	844
Native born, . . . . .	—	383	85	5	473
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	286	81	4	371
TOWN OF RUSSELL, . . . . .	1	84	23	1	109
Native born, . . . . .	—	57	18	1	77
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	27	5	—	32
TOWN OF SOUTHWICK, . . . . .	—	206	45	3	254
Native born, . . . . .	—	181	42	3	226
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	25	3	—	28
CITY OF SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .	2	4,904	1,106	24	6,036
Native born, . . . . .	—	3,092	716	21	3,831
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1,812	390	3	2,205
TOWN OF TOLLAND, . . . . .	—	86	10	—	96
Native born, . . . . .	—	70	9	—	79
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	16	1	—	17
TOWN OF WALES, . . . . .	—	178	29	1	208
Native born, . . . . .	—	142	25	1	168
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	36	4	—	40
TOWN OF WESTFIELD, . . . . .	1	1,315	294	9	1,619
Native born, . . . . .	—	968	238	8	1,215
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	347	56	1	404
TOWN OF WEST SPRINGFIELD, . . . . .	—	612	134	4	750
Native born, . . . . .	—	364	92	3	459
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	248	42	1	291
TOWN OF WILBRAHAM, . . . . .	—	385	109	3	497
Native born, . . . . .	—	302	85	3	390
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	83	24	—	107
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.					
TOWN OF AMHERST, . . . . .	5	551	160	5	721
Native born, . . . . .	4	471	144	5	624
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	80	16	—	97
TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN, . . . . .	1	397	103	3	504
Native born, . . . . .	—	335	90	3	429
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	62	13	—	75
TOWN OF CHESTERFIELD, . . . . .	1	137	19	—	157
Native born, . . . . .	—	130	19	—	150
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	7	—	—	7
TOWN OF CUMMINGTON, . . . . .	—	178	27	—	205
Native born, . . . . .	—	163	27	—	190
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	15	—	—	15
TOWN OF EASTHAMPTON, . . . . .	—	545	123	—	668
Native born, . . . . .	—	260	61	—	321
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	285	62	—	347
TOWN OF ENFIELD, . . . . .	—	177	41	3	221
Native born, . . . . .	—	143	39	3	185
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	2	—	36
TOWN OF GOSHEN, . . . . .	—	60	17	—	77
Native born, . . . . .	—	58	16	—	74
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	2	1	—	3
TOWN OF GRANBY, . . . . .	—	142	15	—	157
Native born, . . . . .	—	125	15	—	140
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	17	—	—	17
TOWN OF GREENWICH, . . . . .	—	114	30	—	144
Native born, . . . . .	—	113	30	—	143
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF HADLEY, . . . . .	—	350	59	—	409
Native born, . . . . .	—	217	45	—	262
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	133	14	—	147
TOWN OF HATFIELD, . . . . .	—	252	46	—	298
Native born, . . . . .	—	138	28	—	166
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	114	18	—	132
TOWN OF HUNTINGTON, . . . . .	—	163	57	2	222
Native born, . . . . .	—	132	43	2	177
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	31	14	—	45
TOWN OF MIDDLEFIELD, . . . . .	—	95	13	—	108
Native born, . . . . .	—	61	12	—	73
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	1	—	35
TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON, . . . . .	6	1,406	330	5	1,747
Native born, . . . . .	6	815	204	5	1,030
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	591	126	—	717
TOWN OF PELHAM, . . . . .	1	106	25	—	132
Native born, . . . . .	1	100	23	—	124
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	6	2	—	8
TOWN OF PLAINFIELD, . . . . .	—	103	13	—	116
Native born, . . . . .	—	102	13	—	115
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
TOWN OF PRESCOTT, . . . . .	—	95	13	—	108
Native born, . . . . .	—	92	13	—	105
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3	—	—	3
TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY, . . . . .	—	481	109	2	592
Native born, . . . . .	—	289	71	1	361
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	192	38	1	231
TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON, . . . . .	—	191	34	1	226
Native born, . . . . .	—	161	28	1	190
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	30	6	—	36
TOWN OF WARE, . . . . .	—	555	168	—	723
Native born, . . . . .	—	294	84	—	378
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	261	84	—	345
TOWN OF WESTHAMPTON, . . . . .	—	88	23	—	111
Native born, . . . . .	—	71	22	—	93
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	17	1	—	18
TOWN OF WILLIAMSBURG, . . . . .	1	297	78	2	378
Native born, . . . . .	1	183	55	2	241
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	114	23	—	137
TOWN OF WORTHINGTON, . . . . .	—	141	34	—	175
Native born, . . . . .	—	137	34	—	171
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ACTON, . . . . .	—	231	76	2	359
Native born, . . . . .	—	231	65	2	298
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	50	11	—	61
TOWN OF ARLINGTON, . . . . .	—	540	130	3	673
Native born, . . . . .	—	267	67	2	336
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	273	63	1	337
TOWN OF ASHBY, . . . . .	—	179	53	1	233
Native born, . . . . .	—	173	51	1	225
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	6	2	—	8
TOWN OF ASHLAND, . . . . .	—	368	66	3	437
Native born, . . . . .	—	291	44	3	338
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	77	22	—	99

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF AYER.	301	48	—	—	349
Native born.	294	34	—	—	238
Foreign born.	97	14	—	—	111
TOWN OF BEDFORD.	167	38	1	—	177
Native born.	168	30	1	—	139
Foreign born.	1	8	—	—	88
TOWN OF BELMONT.	254	48	—	—	302
Native born.	184	33	—	—	167
Foreign born.	120	15	—	—	135
TOWN OF BILLERICA.	250	60	—	—	310
Native born.	184	39	—	—	173
Foreign born.	116	21	—	—	137
TOWN OF BOxborough.	55	11	—	—	66
Native born.	47	11	—	—	58
Foreign born.	8	—	—	—	8
TOWN OF BURLINGTON.	100	22	1	—	123
Native born.	71	20	1	—	92
Foreign born.	29	2	—	—	31
CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.	6,981	1,881	23	—	8,846
Native born.	3,417	904	19	—	4,844
Foreign born.	3,564	927	4	—	4,502
TOWN OF CARLISLE.	55	19	2	—	109
Native born.	74	16	1	—	92
Foreign born.	14	3	—	—	17
TOWN OF CHELMSFORD.	668	17	4	—	419
Native born.	299	55	4	—	289
Foreign born.	169	22	—	—	130
TOWN OF CONCORD.	431	116	—	—	549
Native born.	221	98	—	—	320
Foreign born.	140	18	—	—	159
TOWN OF DRAZETT.	187	55	1	—	223
Native born.	166	22	1	—	166
Foreign born.	51	6	—	—	57
TOWN OF DUNSTABLE.	72	13	—	—	90
Native born.	70	13	—	—	88
Foreign born.	2	—	—	—	2
TOWN OF EVERETT.	612	110	5	—	728
Native born.	444	90	4	—	558
Foreign born.	168	20	1	—	190
TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM.	715	179	5	—	903
Native born.	477	129	5	—	599
Foreign born.	241	50	0	—	304
TOWN OF GROTON.	285	68	5	—	361
Native born.	219	60	5	—	287
Foreign born.	66	8	—	—	74
TOWN OF HANOVERTON.	422	136	1	—	526
Native born.	394	74	1	—	539
Foreign born.	188	22	—	—	187
TOWN OF HOPKINTON.	558	141	—	—	800
Native born.	545	64	—	—	415
Foreign born.	303	77	—	—	385
TOWN OF HUDDSON.	565	112	5	—	680
Native born.	572	13	5	—	445
Foreign born.	143	33	—	—	232

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF LEXINGTON, . . . . .	—	353	60	2	445
Native born, . . . . .	—	257	43	2	302
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	126	17	—	143
TOWN OF LINCOLN, . . . . .	—	113	28	—	141
Native born, . . . . .	—	79	20	—	99
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	8	—	42
TOWN OF LITTLETON, . . . . .	—	154	33	—	187
Native born, . . . . .	—	124	25	—	152
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	30	5	—	35
CITY OF LOWELL, . . . . .	1	6,144	2,093	46	8,284
Native born, . . . . .	1	3,017	949	40	4,007
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3,127	1,144	6	4,277
TOWN OF MALDEN, . . . . .	2	1,415	351	8	1,778
Native born, . . . . .	—	859	236	—	1,102
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	556	115	1	674
TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH, . . . . .	1	1,255	227	6	1,489
Native born, . . . . .	1	626	106	6	739
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	629	121	—	750
TOWN OF MAYNAED, . . . . .	2	251	55	1	329
Native born, . . . . .	—	112	20	1	125
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	169	35	—	204
TOWN OF MEDFORD, . . . . .	1	941	233	—	1,181
Native born, . . . . .	—	667	166	—	670
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	244	67	—	312
TOWN OF MELROSE, . . . . .	—	660	164	2	826
Native born, . . . . .	—	510	122	2	604
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	150	42	—	192
TOWN OF NATICK, . . . . .	2	1,008	203	—	1,220
Native born, . . . . .	2	549	136	6	698
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	459	67	1	527
CITY OF NEWTON, . . . . .	3	1,941	466	9	2,419
Native born, . . . . .	3	1,176	299	9	1,488
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	765	167	1	933
TOWN OF NORTH READING, . . . . .	—	176	36	2	214
Native born, . . . . .	—	159	23	2	194
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	17	3	—	20
TOWN OF PEPPERELL, . . . . .	—	329	94	1	415
Native born, . . . . .	—	265	82	—	347
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	55	12	1	65
TOWN OF READING, . . . . .	2	404	133	—	529
Native born, . . . . .	1	332	121	—	454
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	72	12	—	55
TOWN OF SHERBORN, . . . . .	—	153	35	—	185
Native born, . . . . .	—	129	30	—	159
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	24	5	—	23
TOWN OF SHIRLEY, . . . . .	—	210	50	1	261
Native born, . . . . .	—	147	31	1	179
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	63	19	—	82
CITY OF SOMERVILLE, . . . . .	2	3,648	624	9	4,283
Native born, . . . . .	1	2,175	354	8	2,593
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	1,473	270	1	1,745
TOWN OF STONEHAM, . . . . .	2	857	204	13	1,076
Native born, . . . . .	—	632	155	13	903
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	225	46	—	273

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF STOW, . . . . .	—	164	41	—	205
Native born, . . . . .	—	122	34	—	156
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	42	7	—	49
TOWN OF SUDSBURY, . . . . .	1	188	58	—	247
Native born, . . . . .	1	163	54	—	218
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	25	4	—	29
TOWN OF TEWKSBURY, . . . . .	6	196	89	3	294
Native born, . . . . .	4	122	39	3	168
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	74	50	—	126
TOWN OF TOWNSEND, . . . . .	—	384	68	—	452
Native born, . . . . .	—	329	61	—	390
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	55	7	—	62
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH, . . . . .	—	94	41	—	135
Native born, . . . . .	—	78	38	—	116
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	16	3	—	19
TOWN OF WAKEFIELD, . . . . .	1	900	213	7	1,121
Native born, . . . . .	1	611	151	7	770
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	289	62	—	351
TOWN OF WALTHAM, . . . . .	2	1,497	365	3	1,867
Native born, . . . . .	2	860	174	3	1,039
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	637	191	—	828
TOWN OF WATERTOWN, . . . . .	1	613	187	2	803
Native born, . . . . .	1	318	98	2	419
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	295	89	—	384
TOWN OF WAYLAND, . . . . .	1	283	45	—	329
Native born, . . . . .	—	207	37	—	244
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	76	8	—	85
TOWN OF WESTFORD, . . . . .	—	310	69	2	381
Native born, . . . . .	—	231	56	2	289
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	79	13	—	92
TOWN OF WESTON, . . . . .	—	191	46	1	238
Native born, . . . . .	—	162	43	1	206
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	29	3	—	32
TOWN OF WILMINGTON, . . . . .	1	141	37	2	181
Native born, . . . . .	1	113	30	2	146
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	28	7	—	35
TOWN OF WINCHESTER, . . . . .	—	461	103	1	565
Native born, . . . . .	—	303	80	1	384
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	158	23	—	181
TOWN OF WOBURN, . . . . .	6	1,187	336	9	1,538
Native born, . . . . .	5	490	226	7	728
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	697	110	2	810
NANTUCKET COUNTY.					
TOWN OF NANTUCKET, . . . . .	2	559	220	—	781
Native born, . . . . .	2	533	210	—	745
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	26	10	—	36
NORFOLK COUNTY.					
TOWN OF BELLINGHAM, . . . . .	—	241	26	3	270
Native born, . . . . .	—	190	25	3	218
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	51	1	—	52
TOWN OF BRAINTREE, . . . . .	5	657	159	4	825
Native born, . . . . .	5	464	109	4	582
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	193	50	—	243

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF BROOKLINE, . . . . .	6	892	184	1	1,083
Native born, . . . . .	4	453	89	—	546
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	439	95	1	537
TOWN OF CANTON, . . . . .	—	596	71	3	670
Native born, . . . . .	—	298	32	2	332
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	298	39	1	338
TOWN OF COHASSET, . . . . .	—	340	88	1	429
Native born, . . . . .	—	263	72	1	336
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	77	16	—	93
TOWN OF DEDHAM, . . . . .	1	788	208	3	1,000
Native born, . . . . .	1	421	133	3	558
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	367	75	—	442
TOWN OF DOVER, . . . . .	—	108	14	—	122
Native born; . . . . .	—	71	10	—	81
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	37	4	—	41
TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH, . . . . .	2	495	94	4	595
Native born, . . . . .	1	410	83	4	498
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	85	11	—	97
TOWN OF FRANKLIN, . . . . .	—	424	100	1	525
Native born, . . . . .	—	294	87	1	382
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	130	13	—	143
TOWN OF HOLBROOK, . . . . .	—	272	34	1	307
Native born, . . . . .	—	219	32	1	252
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	53	2	—	55
TOWN OF HYDE PARK, . . . . .	—	1,004	216	6	1,226
Native born, . . . . .	—	660	123	5	788
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	344	93	1	438
TOWN OF MEDFIELD, . . . . .	—	179	58	1	238
Native born, . . . . .	—	148	56	1	205
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	31	2	—	33
TOWN OF MEDWAY, . . . . .	2	640	147	4	793
Native born, . . . . .	2	462	108	3	575
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	178	39	1	218
TOWN OF MILTON, . . . . .	1	387	123	—	511
Native born, . . . . .	1	254	81	—	336
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	133	42	—	175
TOWN OF NEEDHAM, . . . . .	1	669	130	1	801
Native born, . . . . .	—	387	85	1	473
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	282	45	—	328
TOWN OF NORFOLK, . . . . .	—	146	40	2	188
Native born, . . . . .	—	93	30	2	125
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	53	10	—	63
TOWN OF NORWOOD, . . . . .	—	253	42	—	295
Native born, . . . . .	—	164	27	—	191
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	89	15	—	104
TOWN OF QUINCY, . . . . .	2	1,497	289	7	1,795
Native born, . . . . .	2	962	191	7	1,162
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	535	98	—	633
TOWN OF RANDOLPH, . . . . .	—	645	148	2	795
Native born, . . . . .	—	412	90	2	504
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	233	58	—	291
TOWN OF SHARON, . . . . .	—	196	37	2	235
Native born, . . . . .	—	158	33	2	193
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	38	4	—	42

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF STOUGHTON, . . . . .	1	798	211	2	1,012
Native born, . . . . .	1	572	146	2	721
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	226	65	—	291
TOWN OF WALPOLE, . . . . .	1	347	102	5	455
Native born, . . . . .	1	260	76	5	342
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	87	26	—	113
TOWN OF WEYMOUTH, . . . . .	1	1,668	330	5	2,004
Native born, . . . . .	1	1,250	268	5	1,524
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	418	62	—	480
TOWN OF WRENTHAM, . . . . .	1	373	79	2	455
Native born, . . . . .	—	304	69	2	375
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	69	10	—	80
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.					
TOWN OF ABINGTON, . . . . .	—	540	100	—	640
Native born, . . . . .	—	418	79	—	497
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	122	21	—	143
TOWN OF BRIDgewater, . . . . .	48	550	146	—	744
Native born, . . . . .	13	362	109	—	484
Foreign born, . . . . .	35	188	37	—	260
TOWN OF BROCKTON, . . . . .	1	1,670	299	8	1,978
Native born, . . . . .	1	1,239	217	6	1,463
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	431	82	2	515
TOWN OF CARVER, . . . . .	1	211	35	—	247
Native born, . . . . .	1	196	35	—	232
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	15	—	—	15
TOWN OF DUXBURY, . . . . .	1	295	97	1	394
Native born, . . . . .	1	233	94	1	379
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	12	3	—	15
TOWN OF EAST BRIDgewater, . . . . .	—	456	106	1	563
Native born, . . . . .	—	376	85	—	461
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	80	21	1	102
TOWN OF HALIFAX, . . . . .	—	100	23	—	123
Native born, . . . . .	—	95	23	—	118
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	5	—	—	5
TOWN OF HANOVER, . . . . .	—	294	98	—	392
Native born, . . . . .	—	255	87	—	342
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	39	11	—	50
TOWN OF HANSON, . . . . .	1	243	44	1	294
Native born, . . . . .	1	232	40	1	274
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	16	4	—	20
TOWN OF HINGHAM, . . . . .	—	668	162	3	833
Native born, . . . . .	—	488	130	3	621
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	180	32	—	212
TOWN OF HULL, . . . . .	—	57	7	1	65
Native born, . . . . .	—	45	6	1	52
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	12	1	—	13
TOWN OF KINGSTON, . . . . .	—	264	74	1	339
Native born, . . . . .	—	217	69	1	287
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	47	5	—	52
TOWN OF LAKEVILLE, . . . . .	—	181	42	—	223
Native born, . . . . .	—	169	38	—	207
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	12	4	—	16

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF MARION, . . . . .	—	135	44	—	179
Native born, . . . . .	—	131	44	—	175
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	4	—	—	4
TOWN OF MARSHFIELD, . . . . .	—	318	76	3	397
Native born, . . . . .	—	304	73	3	380
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	14	3	—	17
TOWN OF MATTAPoisETT, . . . . .	—	223	73	3	299
Native born, . . . . .	—	218	71	3	292
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	5	2	—	7
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, . . . . .	2	945	189	6	1,142
Native born, . . . . .	2	856	171	5	1,034
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	89	18	1	108
TOWN OF PEMBROKE, . . . . .	1	276	47	—	324
Native born, . . . . .	1	257	45	—	303
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	19	2	—	21
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, . . . . .	1	1,151	154	1	1,307
Native born, . . . . .	1	961	136	1	1,099
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	190	18	—	208
TOWN OF PLYMPTON, . . . . .	—	118	32	1	151
Native born, . . . . .	—	113	31	1	145
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	5	1	—	6
TOWN OF ROCHESTER, . . . . .	1	170	47	1	219
Native born, . . . . .	1	167	45	1	214
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	3	2	—	5
TOWN OF ROCKLAND, . . . . .	1	708	118	5	832
Native born, . . . . .	1	487	68	5	561
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	221	50	—	271
TOWN OF SCITUATE, . . . . .	—	408	94	—	502
Native born, . . . . .	—	332	85	—	417
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	76	9	—	85
TOWN OF SOUTH SCITUATE, . . . . .	—	321	59	1	381
Native born, . . . . .	—	303	56	1	360
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	18	3	—	21
TOWN OF SOUTH ABINGTON, . . . . .	—	433	95	2	520
Native born, . . . . .	—	374	83	2	459
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	59	12	—	71
TOWN OF WAREHAM, . . . . .	2	484	92	1	579
Native born, . . . . .	2	372	76	1	451
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	112	16	—	128
TOWN OF WEST BRIDGEWATER, . . . . .	—	277	67	2	346
Native born, . . . . .	—	199	53	2	254
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	78	14	—	92
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>					
CITY OF BOSTON, . . . . .	48	47,865	14,234	201	62,348
Native born, . . . . .	35	21,830	6,076	172	28,113
Foreign born, . . . . .	13	26,035	8,158	29	34,235
CITY OF CHELSEA, . . . . .	4	2,985	898	11	3,898
Native born, . . . . .	2	2,014	589	6	2,611
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	971	309	5	1,287
TOWN OF REVERE, . . . . .	—	222	45	2	269
Native born, . . . . .	—	152	32	2	186
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	70	13	—	83
TOWN OF WINTHROP, . . . . .	—	112	15	—	127
Native born, . . . . .	—	89	10	—	99
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	23	5	—	28

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
WORCESTER COUNTY.					
TOWN OF ASHBURNHAM, . . . . .	-	415	67	5	487
Native born, . . . . .	-	322	50	5	377
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	93	17	-	110
TOWN OF ATHOL, . . . . .	-	769	155	5	929
Native born, . . . . .	-	679	142	5	826
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	90	13	-	103
TOWN OF AUBURN, . . . . .	-	191	44	3	238
Native born, . . . . .	-	122	30	3	155
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	69	14	-	83
TOWN OF BARRE, . . . . .	2	408	110	2	522
Native born, . . . . .	2	347	96	2	447
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	61	14	-	75
TOWN OF BERLIN, . . . . .	-	163	33	-	196
Native born, . . . . .	-	146	32	-	178
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	17	1	-	18
TOWN OF BLACKSTONE, . . . . .	-	640	232	6	878
Native born, . . . . .	-	284	83	6	373
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	356	149	-	505
TOWN OF BOLTON, . . . . .	1	175	29	2	207
Native born, . . . . .	1	151	29	2	183
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	24	-	-	24
TOWN OF BOYLSTON, . . . . .	2	127	41	2	172
Native born, . . . . .	1	87	32	2	122
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	40	9	-	50
TOWN OF BROOKFIELD, . . . . .	-	476	101	1	578
Native born, . . . . .	-	365	88	1	454
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	111	13	-	124
TOWN OF CHARLTON, . . . . .	-	321	71	2	394
Native born, . . . . .	-	264	64	2	330
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	57	7	-	64
TOWN OF CLINTON, . . . . .	3	1,000	245	3	1,251
Native born, . . . . .	1	379	84	2	466
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	621	161	1	785
TOWN OF DANA, . . . . .	-	150	39	2	191
Native born, . . . . .	-	146	39	2	187
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	4	-	-	4
TOWN OF DOUGLAS, . . . . .	1	361	72	3	437
Native born, . . . . .	1	228	63	3	295
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	133	9	-	142
TOWN OF DUDLEY, . . . . .	1	396	71	2	470
Native born, . . . . .	-	138	37	1	176
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	258	34	1	294
CITY OF FITCHBURG, . . . . .	3	1,873	418	6	2,300
Native born, . . . . .	3	1,205	275	5	1,488
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	668	143	1	812
TOWN OF GARDNER, . . . . .	-	695	109	1	805
Native born, . . . . .	-	498	82	1	581
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	197	27	-	224
TOWN OF GRAFTON, . . . . .	-	651	165	5	821
Native born, . . . . .	-	391	117	5	513
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	260	48	-	308
TOWN OF HARDWICK, . . . . .	-	340	56	1	397
Native born, . . . . .	-	217	42	1	260
Foreign born, . . . . .	-	123	14	-	137

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Total Mothers.
WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF HARVARD, . . . . .	—	202	68	3	273
Native born, . . . . .	—	168	63	2	233
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	34	5	1	40
TOWN OF HOLDEN, . . . . .	1	334	61	1	397
Native born, . . . . .	—	228	45	1	274
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	106	16	—	123
TOWN OF HUBBARDSTON, . . . . .	4	217	65	1	287
Native born, . . . . .	4	190	62	1	257
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	27	3	—	30
TOWN OF LANCASTER, . . . . .	4	310	59	—	373
Native born, . . . . .	4	219	45	—	268
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	91	14	—	105
TOWN OF LEICESTER, . . . . .	—	452	105	3	560
Native born, . . . . .	—	234	50	3	287
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	218	55	—	273
TOWN OF LEOMINSTER, . . . . .	2	882	155	6	1,045
Native born, . . . . .	2	715	136	6	859
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	167	19	—	186
TOWN OF LUNENBURG, . . . . .	1	195	35	—	231
Native born, . . . . .	1	183	31	—	215
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	12	4	—	16
TOWN OF MENDON, . . . . .	4	202	35	2	243
Native born, . . . . .	4	174	32	2	212
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	28	3	—	31
TOWN OF MILFORD, . . . . .	2	1,528	352	13	1,895
Native born, . . . . .	1	780	186	11	978
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	748	166	2	917
TOWN OF MILLBURY, . . . . .	1	682	99	2	784
Native born, . . . . .	—	318	46	2	366
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	364	53	—	418
TOWN OF NEW BRAINTREE, . . . . .	1	89	13	—	103
Native born, . . . . .	—	66	11	—	77
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	23	2	—	26
TOWN OF NORTHBOROUGH, . . . . .	3	229	56	2	290
Native born, . . . . .	3	177	48	2	230
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	52	8	—	60
TOWN OF NORTHBRIDGE, . . . . .	—	587	99	2	688
Native born, . . . . .	—	283	45	2	330
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	304	54	—	358
TOWN OF NORTH BROOKFIELD, . . . . .	1	604	118	1	724
Native born, . . . . .	1	359	78	1	439
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	245	40	—	285
TOWN OF OAKHAM, . . . . .	—	144	38	1	183
Native born, . . . . .	—	117	38	1	156
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	27	—	—	27
TOWN OF OXFORD, . . . . .	3	468	126	1	598
Native born, . . . . .	3	330	104	1	433
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	138	22	—	160
TOWN OF PAXTON, . . . . .	—	113	18	1	132
Native born, . . . . .	—	96	16	1	113
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	17	2	—	19
TOWN OF PETERSHAM, . . . . .	—	204	67	1	272
Native born, . . . . .	—	182	65	1	248
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	22	2	—	24

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divoreed.	Total Mothers.
WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.					
TOWN OF PHILLIPSTON, . . . . .	1	114	18	—	133
Native born, . . . . .	1	98	16	—	115
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	16	2	—	18
TOWN OF PRINCETON, . . . . .	2	146	35	1	184
Native born, . . . . .	2	124	34	1	161
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	22	1	—	23
TOWN OF ROYALSTON, . . . . .	—	181	60	—	241
Native born, . . . . .	—	159	58	—	217
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	22	2	—	24
TOWN OF RUTLAND, . . . . .	—	168	25	—	193
Native born, . . . . .	—	143	22	—	165
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	25	3	—	28
TOWN OF SHREWSBURY, . . . . .	—	185	47	2	234
Native born, . . . . .	—	142	43	2	187
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	43	4	—	47
TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH, . . . . .	1	314	72	1	388
Native born, . . . . .	—	221	57	1	279
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	93	15	—	109
TOWN OF SOUTHBIDGE, . . . . .	—	914	110	2	1,026
Native born, . . . . .	—	399	12	2	413
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	515	98	—	613
TOWN OF SPENCER, . . . . .	2	815	113	2	932
Native born, . . . . .	1	365	65	2	433
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	450	48	—	499
TOWN OF STERLING, . . . . .	—	244	67	—	311
Native born, . . . . .	—	202	60	—	262
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	42	7	—	49
TOWN OF STURBRIDGE, . . . . .	1	370	69	3	443
Native born, . . . . .	1	253	53	2	309
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	117	16	1	134
TOWN OF SUTTON, . . . . .	—	468	109	1	578
Native born, . . . . .	—	268	77	1	346
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	200	32	—	232
TOWN OF TEMPLETON, . . . . .	1	460	80	1	542
Native born, . . . . .	1	352	65	1	419
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	108	15	—	123
TOWN OF UPTON, . . . . .	1	308	75	3	387
Native born, . . . . .	1	242	68	3	314
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	66	7	—	73
TOWN OF UXBRIDGE, . . . . .	1	459	81	3	544
Native born, . . . . .	1	273	58	3	335
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	186	23	—	209
TOWN OF WARREN, . . . . .	—	451	108	3	562
Native born, . . . . .	—	269	74	2	345
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	182	34	1	217
TOWN OF WEBSTER, . . . . .	—	789	153	3	945
Native born, . . . . .	—	348	72	3	423
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	441	81	—	522
TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH, . . . . .	—	712	149	11	872
Native born, . . . . .	—	469	115	10	594
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	243	34	1	278
TOWN OF WEST BOYLSTON, . . . . .	—	490	71	—	561
Native born, . . . . .	—	236	52	—	338
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	204	19	—	223

TABLE I. — *Conjugal Condition of Mothers* — Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY — Con.</b>					
TOWN OF WEST BROOKFIELD, . . . . .	—	301	60	2	363
Native born, . . . . .	—	219	49	2	270
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	82	11	—	93
TOWN OF WESTMINSTER, . . . . .	2	304	66	1	373
Native born, . . . . .	2	265	62	1	330
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	39	4	—	43
TOWN OF WINCHENDON, . . . . .	5	625	147	5	782
Native born, . . . . .	4	475	107	5	591
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	150	40	—	191
CITY OF WORCESTER, . . . . .	6	7,812	1,477	40	9,335
Native born, . . . . .	3	4,257	820	37	5,117
Foreign born, . . . . .	3	3,555	657	3	4,218

## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
THE STATE, . . . . .	440	247,426	60,485	1,169	309,520
Native born, . . . . .	325	151,840	37,106	1,040	190,311
Foreign born, . . . . .	115	95,586	23,379	129	119,209
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, . . . . .	21	5,792	1,403	26	7,242
Native born, . . . . .	19	5,187	1,307	24	6,537
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	605	96	2	705
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . . . . .	23	10,620	2,062	47	12,752
Native born, . . . . .	21	6,753	1,391	45	8,210
Foreign born, . . . . .	2	3,867	671	2	4,542
BRISTOL COUNTY, . . . . .	51	19,616	4,836	105	24,608
Native born, . . . . .	38	11,857	2,975	92	14,962
Foreign born, . . . . .	13	7,759	1,861	13	9,646
DUKES COUNTY, . . . . .	1	603	226	5	835
Native born, . . . . .	1	570	220	4	795
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	33	6	1	40
ESSEX COUNTY, . . . . .	51	33,790	8,240	161	42,242
Native born, . . . . .	45	22,244	5,590	141	28,020
Foreign born, . . . . .	6	11,546	2,650	20	14,222
FRANKLIN COUNTY, . . . . .	8	5,437	1,088	21	6,554
Native born, . . . . .	7	4,458	950	20	5,435
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	979	138	1	1,119
HAMPDEN COUNTY, . . . . .	16	14,488	3,364	83	17,951
Native born, . . . . .	12	8,663	1,962	71	10,708
Foreign born, . . . . .	4	5,825	1,402	12	7,243
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, . . . . .	15	6,624	1,537	23	8,199
Native born, . . . . .	14	4,590	1,116	22	5,742
Foreign born, . . . . .	1	2,034	421	1	2,457
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, . . . . .	56	40,465	10,148	207	50,876
Native born, . . . . .	36	23,962	6,049	184	30,231
Foreign born, . . . . .	20	16,503	4,099	23	20,645
NANTUCKET COUNTY, . . . . .	2	559	220	—	781
Native born, . . . . .	2	533	210	—	745
Foreign born, . . . . .	—	26	10	—	36
NORFOLK COUNTY, . . . . .	24	13,616	2,930	60	16,630
Native born, . . . . .	19	8,963	2,055	56	11,093
Foreign born, . . . . .	5	4,653	875	4	5,537

TABLE I.—*Conjugal Condition of Mothers*—Con.

## RECAPITULATION—Concluded.

C O U N T I E S .	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Total Mothers.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, . . . . .	60	11,496	2,420	42	14,018
Native born, . . . . .	25	9,448	2,049	33	11,560
Foreign born, . . . . .	35	2,048	371	4	2,458
SUFFOLK COUNTY, . . . . .	52	51,094	15,192	214	66,552
Native born, . . . . .	37	23,995	6,707	180	30,919
Foreign born, . . . . .	15	27,099	8,485	34	35,633
WORCESTER COUNTY, . . . . .	60	33,226	6,819	175	40,230
Native born, . . . . .	49	20,617	4,525	163	25,354
Foreign born, . . . . .	11	12,609	2,294	12	14,926

TABLE II.—MARRIED WOMEN WITH AND WITHOUT CHILDREN.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF BARNSTABLE, . . .	1,219	1,027	192	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	1,165	977	188	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	54	50	4	92+	7+
TOWN OF BREWSTER, . . .	345	270	75	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	316	247	69	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	29	23	6	79+	20+
TOWN OF CHATHAM, . . .	619	496	123	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	607	485	122	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	12	11	1	91+	8+
TOWN OF DENNIS, . . .	945	815	130	86+	13+
Native born, . . .	919	791	128	86+	13+
Foreign born, . . .	26	24	2	92+	7+
TOWN OF EASTHAM, . . .	179	144	35	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	172	139	33	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	7	5	2	71+	28+
TOWN OF FALMOUTH, . . .	641	514	127	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	618	492	126	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	23	22	1	95+	4+
TOWN OF HARWICH, . . .	936	802	134	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	910	779	131	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	26	23	3	88+	11+
TOWN OF MASHPEE, . . .	66	46	20	69+	30+
Native born, . . .	65	45	20	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	1	1	—	100	—
TOWN OF ORLEANS, . . .	397	337	60	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	383	323	60	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	14	14	—	100	—
TOWN OF PROVINCETOWN, . . .	1,182	964	218	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	784	631	153	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	398	333	65	83+	16+
TOWN OF SANDWICH, . . .	897	766	131	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	762	635	127	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	135	131	4	97+	2+
TOWN OF TRURO, . . .	323	271	52	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	296	246	50	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	27	25	2	92+	7+
TOWN OF WELFLEET, . . .	564	460	104	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	534	440	94	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	30	20	10	66+	33+
TOWN OF YARMOUTH, . . .	644	530	114	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	619	507	112	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	25	23	2	92	8
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ADAMS, . . .	3,394	2,466	928	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	1,983	1,322	661	66+	33+
Foreign born, . . .	1,411	1,144	267	81+	18+
TOWN OF ALFORD, . . .	109	79	30	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	104	74	30	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	5	5	—	100	—

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
BERKSHIRE CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF BECKET, . . .	239	241	48	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	192	152	40	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	97	89	8	91+	8+
TOWN OF CHESHIRE, . . .	417	356	61	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	274	232	42	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	143	124	19	85+	14+
TOWN OF CLARKSBURG, . . .	152	128	24	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	112	89	23	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	40	39	1	97+	2+
TOWN OF DALTON, . . .	408	340	68	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	254	202	52	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	154	138	16	80+	10+
TOWN OF EGREMONT, . . .	244	191	53	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	226	175	51	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	18	16	2	88+	11+
TOWN OF FLORIDA, . . .	130	103	27	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	89	73	16	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	41	30	11	73+	26+
TOWN OF GT. BARRINGTON, . . .	1,092	955	137	87+	12+
Native born, . . .	744	634	110	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	348	321	27	92+	7+
TOWN OF HANCOCK, . . .	167	138	29	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	144	117	27	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	23	21	2	91+	8+
TOWN OF HINSDALE, . . .	345	300	45	86+	13+
Native born, . . .	191	158	33	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	154	142	12	92+	7+
TOWN OF LANESBOROUGH, . . .	317	244	73	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	199	148	51	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	118	96	22	81+	18+
TOWN OF LEE, . . .	943	722	221	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	600	448	152	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	343	274	69	79+	20+
TOWN OF LENOX, . . .	419	334	85	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	272	204	68	75	25
Foreign born, . . .	147	130	17	88+	11+
TOWN OF MONTEREY, . . .	169	124	45	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	154	111	43	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	15	13	2	86+	13+
TOWN OF MT. WASHINGTON, . . .	44	36	8	81+	15+
Native born, . . .	39	31	8	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	5	5	—	100	—
TOWN OF NEW ASHFORD, . . .	38	27	11	71+	28+
Native born, . . .	31	20	11	64+	35+
Foreign born, . . .	7	7	—	100	—
TOWN OF NEW MARLBORO <sup>1</sup> , . . .	482	420	62	87+	12+
Native born, . . .	361	308	53	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	121	112	9	92+	7+
TOWN OF OTIS, . . .	205	184	21	89+	10+
Native born, . . .	180	163	17	90+	9+
Foreign born, . . .	25	21	4	84	16
TOWN OF PERU, . . .	104	67	37	64+	35+
Native born, . . .	84	52	32	61+	33+
Foreign born, . . .	20	15	5	75	25

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children.—Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>BERKSHIRE Co.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF PITTSFIELD, . . .	2,777	2,351	426	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	1,661	1,345	316	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	1,116	1,006	110	90+	9+
TOWN OF RICHMOND, . . .	269	201	68	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	132	92	40	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	137	109	28	79+	20+
TOWN OF SANDISFIELD, . . .	294	250	44	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	254	214	40	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	40	36	4	90	10
TOWN OF SAVOY, . . . .	202	160	42	79+	20+
Native born, . . . .	190	151	39	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . . .	12	9	3	75	25
TOWN OF SHEFFIELD, . . .	553	459	94	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	445	368	77	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	108	91	17	84+	15+
TOWN OF STOCKBRIDGE, . . .	516	415	101	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	345	286	59	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	171	129	42	75+	24+
TOWN OF TYRINGHAM, . . .	133	108	25	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	119	94	25	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	14	14	—	100	—
TOWN OF WASHINGTON, . . .	127	100	27	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	74	60	14	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	53	40	13	75+	24+
TOWN OF W. STOCKBRIDGE, . . .	457	401	56	87+	12+
Native born, . . .	273	231	42	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	184	170	14	92+	7+
TOWN OF WILLIAMSTOWN, . . .	782	642	140	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	588	469	119	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	194	173	21	89+	10+
TOWN OF WINDSOR, . . .	163	126	37	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	149	112	37	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	14	14	—	100	—
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ACUSHNET, . . .	291	245	46	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	287	241	46	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	—	100	—
TOWN OF ATTLEBOROUGH, . . .	2,239	1,660	579	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	1,513	1,102	411	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	726	558	168	76+	23+
TOWN OF BERKLEY, . . .	216	148	68	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	210	146	64	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	6	2	4	33+	66+
TOWN OF DARTMOUTH, . . .	944	764	180	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	881	717	164	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	63	47	16	74+	25+
TOWN OF DIGHTON, . . .	480	379	101	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	423	328	95	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	57	51	6	89+	10+
TOWN OF EASTON, . . .	925	736	189	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	615	467	148	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	310	269	41	86+	13+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
BRISTOL CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN, . . .	766	627	139	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	710	581	129	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	56	46	10	82+	17+
CITY OF FALL RIVER, . . .	10,040	7,596	2,444	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	3,137	2,284	853	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	6,903	5,312	1,591	76+	23+
TOWN OF FREETOWN, . . .	385	303	82	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	368	290	78	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	17	13	4	76+	23+
TOWN OF MANSFIELD, . . .	688	567	121	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	589	477	112	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	99	90	9	90+	9+
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, . . .	6,761	5,174	1,587	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	4,834	3,663	1,171	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	1,927	1,511	416	78+	21+
TOWN OF NORTON, . . .	398	289	109	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	341	237	104	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	57	52	5	91+	8+
TOWN OF RAYNHAM, . . .	447	343	104	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	396	305	91	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	51	38	13	74+	25+
TOWN OF REHOBOTH, . . .	488	406	82	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	458	377	81	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	30	29	1	96+	3+
TOWN OF SEEKONK, . . .	306	246	60	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	284	226	58	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	22	20	2	90+	9+
TOWN OF SOMERSET, . . .	486	392	94	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	380	295	85	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	106	97	9	91+	8+
TOWN OF SWANSEA, . . .	354	295	59	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	316	260	56	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	38	35	3	92+	7+
CITY OF TAUNTON, . . .	4,949	3,824	1,125	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	3,259	2,391	868	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	1,600	1,433	257	84+	15+
TOWN OF WESTPORT, . . .	777	616	161	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	730	576	154	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	47	40	7	85+	14+
DUKES COUNTY.					
TOWN OF CHILMARK, . . .	134	109	25	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	134	109	25	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOWN OF EDGARTOWN, . . .	525	317	208	60+	39+
Native born, . . .	504	298	206	59+	40+
Foreign born, . . .	21	19	2	90+	9+
TOWN OF GAY HEAD, . . .	57	32	25	56+	43+
Native born, . . .	57	32	25	56+	43+
Foreign born, . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOWN OF GOSNOLD, . . .	29	18	11	62+	37+
Native born, . . .	26	18	8	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	3	—	3	100	—
TOWN OF TISBURY, . . .	446	359	87	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	420	338	82	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	26	21	5	80+	19+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF AMESBURY, . . .	920	706	214	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	484	347	137	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	436	359	77	82+	17+
TOWN OF ANDOVER, . . .	1,130	896	234	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	657	518	169	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	443	378	65	85+	14+
TOWN OF BEVERLY, . . .	1,803	1,299	594	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	1,589	1,096	493	68+	31+
Foreign born, . . .	304	203	101	66+	33+
TOWN OF BOXFORD, . . .	205	155	50	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	189	139	50	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	16	16	—	100	—
TOWN OF BRADFORD, . . .	588	443	145	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	480	361	119	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	108	82	26	75+	24+
TOWN OF DANVERS, . . .	1,374	794	580	57+	42+
Native born, . . .	1,011	582	429	57+	42+
Foreign born, . . .	363	212	151	58+	41+
TOWN OF ESSEX, . . .	470	394	76	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	428	356	72	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	42	38	4	90+	9+
TOWN OF GEORGETOWN, . . .	506	483	113	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	537	429	108	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	59	54	5	91+	8+
CITY OF GLOUCESTER, . . .	3,846	3,139	707	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	2,324	1,914	410	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	1,522	1,225	297	80+	19+
TOWN OF GROVELAND, . . .	523	400	123	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	420	312	108	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	103	88	15	85+	14+
TOWN OF HAMILTON, . . .	195	165	30	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	173	146	27	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	22	19	3	86+	13+
CITY OF HAZERHILL, . . .	3,825	2,905	920	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	2,994	2,225	769	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	831	680	151	81+	18+
TOWN OF IPSWICH, . . .	908	750	158	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	772	635	137	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	136	115	21	84+	15+
CITY OF LAWRENCE, . . .	8,027	5,881	2,146	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	2,977	1,936	1,041	65+	34+
Foreign born, . . .	5,050	3,945	1,105	78+	21+
CITY OF LYNN, . . .	8,328	6,488	1,840	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	6,119	4,659	1,460	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	2,209	1,829	380	82+	17+
TOWN OF LYNNFIELD, . . .	199	154	45	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	177	133	44	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	22	21	1	95+	4+
TOWN OF MANCHESTER, . . .	423	366	57	83+	13+
Native born, . . .	351	300	51	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	72	66	6	91+	8+
TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD, . . .	1,900	1,649	251	86+	13+
Native born, . . .	1,571	1,351	220	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	329	298	31	90+	9+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
ESSEX CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF MERRIMAC, . . .	566	453	113	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	487	384	103	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	79	69	10	87+	12+
TOWN OF METHUEN, . . .	1,047	755	292	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	749	528	221	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	298	227	71	76+	23+
TOWN OF MIDDLETON, . . .	259	201	58	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	216	169	47	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	43	32	11	74+	25+
TOWN OF NAIANT, . . .	161	137	24	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	110	91	19	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	51	46	5	90+	9+
TOWN OF NEWBURY, . . .	343	281	62	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	322	266	56	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	21	15	6	71+	28+
CITY OF NEWBURYPORT, . . .	3,433	2,736	697	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	2,550	2,001	549	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	883	735	148	83+	16+
TOWN OF NORTH ANDOVER, . . .	698	561	137	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	382	293	89	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	316	268	48	84+	15+
TOWN OF PEABODY, . . .	1,937	1,490	447	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	1,227	874	353	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	710	616	94	86+	13+
TOWN OF ROCKPORT, . . .	1,130	906	224	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	864	679	185	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	266	227	39	85+	14+
TOWN OF ROWLEY, . . .	309	235	74	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	292	220	72	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	17	15	2	88+	11+
CITY OF SALEM, . . .	6,256	4,768	1,488	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	3,995	2,908	1,087	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	2,261	1,860	401	82+	17+
TOWN OF SALISBURY, . . .	1,132	887	245	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	968	751	217	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	164	136	28	82+	17+
TOWN OF SAUGUS, . . .	636	526	110	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	501	410	91	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	135	116	19	85+	14+
TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT, . . .	565	445	120	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	459	350	109	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	106	95	11	89+	10+
TOWN OF TOPSFIELD, . . .	312	205	107	65+	34+
Native born, . . .	298	191	107	64+	35+
Foreign born, . . .	14	14	—	100	—
TOWN OF WENHAM, . . .	246	170	76	69+	30+
Native born, . . .	228	156	72	68+	31+
Foreign born, . . .	18	14	4	77+	22+
TOWN OF WEST NEWBURY, . . .	484	422	62	87+	12+
Native born, . . .	350	308	42	88	12
Foreign born, . . .	134	114	20	85+	14+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ASHFIELD, . . .	324	230	94	70+	29+
Native born, . . .	314	223	91	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	10	7	3	70+	29+
TOWN OF BERNARDSTON, . . .	271	214	57	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	260	203	57	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	11	11	—	100	—
TOWN OF BUCKLAND, . . .	441	347	94	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	276	211	65	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	165	136	29	82+	17+
TOWN OF CHARLEMONT, . . .	263	199	64	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	254	192	62	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	9	7	2	77+	22+
TOWN OF COLRAIN, . . .	412	319	93	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	381	291	90	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	31	28	3	90+	9+
TOWN OF CONWAY, . . .	368	278	90	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	302	224	78	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	66	54	12	81+	18+
TOWN OF DEERFIELD, . . .	756	549	207	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	523	368	155	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	233	181	52	77+	22+
TOWN OF ERVING, . . .	213	165	48	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	178	132	46	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	35	33	2	94+	5+
TOWN OF GILL, . . .	174	148	26	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	163	139	24	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	11	9	2	81+	18+
TOWN OF GREENFIELD, . . .	882	667	215	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	698	511	187	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	184	156	28	84+	15+
TOWN OF HAWLEY, . . .	138	100	38	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	133	97	36	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	5	3	2	60+	39+
TOWN OF HEATH, . . .	138	103	35	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	134	99	35	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	—	100	—
TOWN OF LEVERETT, . . .	225	166	59	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	222	164	58	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	3	2	1	66+	32+
TOWN OF LEYDEN, . . .	126	104	22	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	114	92	22	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	12	12	—	100+	—
TOWN OF MONROE, . . .	42	41	1	97+	2+
Native born, . . .	40	39	1	97+	2+
Foreign born, . . .	2	2	—	100	—
TOWN OF MONTAGUE, . . .	839	662	177	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	506	396	110	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	333	266	67	79+	20+
TOWN OF NEW SALEM, . . .	284	192	92	67+	32+
Native born, . . .	280	188	92	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	—	100	—
TOWN OF NORTHFIELD, . . .	423	334	89	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	380	295	83	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	43	39	4	90+	9+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
FRANKLIN CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF ORANGE, . . .	745	563	182	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	699	531	168	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	46	32	14	69+	30+
TOWN OF ROWE, . . .	143	95	48	66+	32+
Native born, . . .	134	87	47	64+	35+
Foreign born, . . .	9	8	1	88+	11+
TOWN OF SHELburne, . . .	407	306	101	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	363	266	97	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	44	40	4	90+	0+
TOWN OF SHUTESEURY, . . .	165	137	28	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	159	131	28	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	6	6	—	100	—
TOWN OF SUNDERLAND, . . .	209	169	40	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	180	143	37	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	29	26	3	89+	10+
TOWN OF WARWICK, . . .	201	167	34	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	196	163	33	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	5	4	1	80+	19+
TOWN OF WENDELL, . . .	139	111	28	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	131	103	28	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	8	8	—	100	—
TOWN OF WHATELY, . . .	225	186	39	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	181	145	36	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	44	41	3	93+	6+
HAMPDEN COUNTY.					
TOWN OF AGAWAM, . . .	540	442	98	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	341	267	74	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	199	175	24	87+	12+
TOWN OF BLANDFORD, . . .	254	201	53	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	240	188	52	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	14	13	1	92+	7+
TOWN OF BRIMFIELD, . . .	297	232	65	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	257	201	56	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	40	31	9	77+	22+
TOWN OF CHESTER, . . .	357	281	76	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	301	229	72	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	56	52	4	96+	3+
TOWN OF CHICOPEE, . . .	2,426	1,981	445	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	1,948	769	279	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	1,378	1,212	166	87+	12+
TOWN OF GRANVILLE, . . .	324	248	76	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	281	210	71	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	43	38	5	88+	11+
TOWN OF HOLLAND, . . .	85	54	31	63+	36+
Native born, . . .	79	50	29	63+	36+
Foreign born, . . .	6	4	2	66+	33+
CITY OF HOLYOKE, . . .	3,452	2,812	640	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	1,034	786	248	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	2,418	2,026	392	83+	16+
TOWN OF LONGMEADOW, . . .	371	299	72	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	291	228	63	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	80	71	9	88+	11+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>HAMPDEN Co.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF LUDLOW, . . .	311	250	61	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	247	195	52	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	64	55	9	85+	14+
TOWN OF MONSON, . . .	777	677	100	87+	12+
Native born, . . .	589	504	85	85+	14+
Foreign born, . . .	188	173	15	92+	7+
TOWN OF MONTGOMERY, . . .	75	60	15	80	20
Native born, . . .	71	56	15	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	—	100	—
TOWN OF PALMER, . . .	1,118	844	274	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	652	473	179	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	466	371	95	79+	20+
TOWN OF RUSSELL, . . .	149	109	40	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	112	77	35	68+	31+
Foreign born, . . .	37	32	5	86+	13+
TOWN OF SOUTHWICK, . . .	285	254	31	89+	10+
Native born, . . .	246	216	30	87+	12+
Foreign born, . . .	39	38	1	97+	2+
CITY OF SPRINGFIELD, . . .	7,729	6,036	1,693	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	5,143	3,831	1,312	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	2,586	2,205	381	85+	14+
TOWN OF TOLLAND, . . .	104	96	8	92+	7+
Native born, . . .	85	79	6	92+	7+
Foreign born, . . .	19	17	2	89+	10+
TOWN OF WALES, . . .	284	208	76	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	238	168	70	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	46	40	6	86+	13+
TOWN OF WESTFIELD, . . .	2,158	1,619	539	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	1,641	1,215	426	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	517	404	113	78+	21+
TOWN OF W. SPRINGFIELD, . . .	928	750	178	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	605	450	146	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	323	291	32	90+	9+
TOWN OF WILBRAHAM, . . .	618	497	121	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	492	390	102	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	126	107	19	84+	15+
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF AMHERST, . . .	915	721	194	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	809	624	185	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	106	97	9	96+	3+
TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN, . . .	609	504	105	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	531	429	102	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	78	75	3	96+	3+
TOWN OF CHESTERFIELD, . . .	199	157	42	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	192	150	42	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	7	7	—	100	—
TOWN OF CUMMINGTON, . . .	261	205	56	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	242	190	52	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	19	15	4	78+	21+
TOWN OF EASTHAMPTON, . . .	817	668	149	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	432	321	111	74+	2+
Foreign born, . . .	385	347	38	90+	9+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>HAMPSHIRE Co.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF ENFIELD, . . .	292	221	71	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	246	185	61	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	46	36	10	78+	21+
TOWN OF GOSHEN, . . .	95	77	18	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	91	74	17	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	4	3	1	75	25+
TOWN OF GRANBY, . . .	206	157	49	76+	22+
Native born, . . .	185	140	45	75+	31+
Foreign born, . . .	21	17	4	80+	49
TOWN OF GREENWICH, . . .	181	144	37	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	180	143	37	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	1	1	—	100	—
TOWN OF HADLEY, . . .	488	409	79	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	329	262	67	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	159	147	12	92+	7+
TOWN OF HATFIELD, . . .	365	298	67	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	218	166	52	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	147	132	15	89+	10+
TOWN OF HUNTINGTON, . . .	297	222	75	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	239	177	62	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	58	45	13	77+	22+
TOWN OF MIDDLEFIELD, . . .	129	108	21	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	89	73	16	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	40	35	5	87+	12+
TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON, . . .	2,562	1,747	815	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	1,593	1,030	563	64+	35
Foreign born, . . .	969	717	252	73+	26+
TOWN OF PELHAM, . . .	178	132	46	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	170	124	46	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	8	8	—	100	—
TOWN OF PLAINFIELD, . . .	148	116	32	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	147	115	32	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	1	1	—	100	—
TOWN OF PRESCOTT, . . .	135	108	27	80	20
Native born, . . .	131	105	26	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	4	3	1	75	25
TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY, . . .	751	592	159	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	504	361	143	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	247	231	16	93+	6+
TOWN OF SOUTHAMPTON, . . .	285	226	59	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	241	190	51	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	44	36	8	81+	18+
TOWN OF WARE, . . .	953	723	230	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	516	378	138	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	437	345	92	78+	21+
TOWN OF WESTHAMPTON, . . .	131	111	20	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	113	93	20	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	18	18	—	100	—
TOWN OF WILLIAMSBURG, . . .	494	378	116	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	343	241	102	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	151	137	14	90+	9+
TOWN OF WORTHINGTON, . . .	221	175	46	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	215	171	44	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	6	4	2	66+	33+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ACTON, . . .	472	359	113	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	400	298	102	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	72	61	11	84+	15+
TOWN OF ARLINGTON, . . .	876	673	203	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	464	336	128	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	412	337	75	81+	18+
TOWN OF ASHBY, . . .	281	233	48	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	269	225	44	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	12	8	4	66+	33+
TOWN OF ASHLAND, . . .	569	437	132	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	442	338	104	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	127	99	28	77+	22+
TOWN OF AYER, . . .	492	349	143	70+	29+
Native born, . . .	356	233	118	66+	33+
Foreign born, . . .	136	111	25	81+	18+
TOWN OF BEDFORD, . . .	237	177	60	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	190	139	51	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	47	38	9	80+	19+
TOWN OF BELMONT, . . .	412	302	110	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	287	167	70	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	175	135	40	77+	22+
TOWN OF BILLERICA, . . .	468	310	158	66+	33+
Native born, . . .	314	173	141	55+	44+
Foreign born, . . .	154	137	17	88+	11+
TOWN OF BOXBOROUGH, . . .	83	66	17	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	73	58	15	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	10	8	2	80	20
TOWN OF BURLINGTON, . . .	154	123	31	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	118	92	26	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	36	31	5	86+	13+
CITY OF CAMBRIDGE, . . .	10,965	8,846	2,119	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	5,649	4,344	1,305	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	5,316	4,502	814	84+	15+
TOWN OF CARLISLE, . . .	151	109	42	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	131	92	39	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . .	20	17	3	85	15
TOWN OF CHELMSFORD, . . .	576	419	157	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	407	289	118	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	169	130	39	76+	23+
TOWN OF CONCORD, . . .	651	549	102	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	472	390	82	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	179	159	20	88+	11+
TOWN OF DRACUT, . . .	282	223	59	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	210	166	44	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	72	57	15	79+	20+
TOWN OF DUNSTABLE, . . .	126	90	36	71+	28+
Native born, . . .	123	88	35	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	3	2	1	66+	33+
TOWN OF EVERETT, . . .	895	728	167	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	675	538	137	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	220	190	30	86+	13+
TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM, . . .	1,250	903	347	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	869	599	270	68+	31+
Foreign born, . . .	381	304	77	79+	20+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>MIDDLESEX CO.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF GROTON, . . .	476	361	115	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	396	287	109	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	80	74	6	92+	7+
TOWN OF HOLLISTON, . . .	855	526	329	61+	38+
Native born, . . .	632	339	293	53+	46+
Foreign born, . . .	223	187	36	83+	16+
TOWN OF HOPKINTON, . . .	1,007	800	207	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	545	415	130	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	462	385	77	83+	16+
TOWN OF HUDSON, . . .	877	680	197	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	594	448	146	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	283	232	51	81+	18+
TOWN OF LEXINGTON, . . .	599	445	154	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	424	302	122	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	175	143	32	81+	18+
TOWN OF LINCOLN, . . .	192	141	51	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	133	99	34	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	59	42	17	71+	28+
TOWN OF LITTLETON, . . .	228	187	41	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	187	152	35	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	41	35	6	85+	14+
CITY OF LOWELL, . . .	11,748	8,284	3,464	70+	29+
Native born, . . .	5,958	4,007	1,951	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	5,790	4,277	1,513	73+	26+
TOWN OF MALDEN, . . .	2,641	1,776	865	67+	32+
Native born, . . .	1,768	1,102	666	62+	37+
Foreign born, . . .	873	674	199	77+	22+
TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH, . .	1,844	1,489	355	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	962	739	223	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	882	750	132	85+	14+
TOWN OF MAYNARD, . . .	427	339	88	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	184	135	49	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	243	204	39	83+	16+
TOWN OF MEDFORD, . . .	1,603	1,182	421	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	1,186	870	316	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	417	312	105	74+	25+
TOWN OF MELROSE, . . .	1,026	826	200	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	804	634	170	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	222	192	30	86+	13+
TOWN OF NATICK, . . .	1,744	1,220	524	69+	30+
Native born, . . .	1,185	748	437	63+	36+
Foreign born, . . .	559	472	87	84+	15+
CITY OF NEWTON, . . .	3,600	2,419	1,181	67+	32+
Native born, . . .	2,286	1,486	800	65+	34+
Foreign born, . . .	1,314	933	381	71+	28+
TOWN OF NORTH READING, . .	265	214	51	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	243	194	49	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	22	20	2	90+	9+
TOWN OF PEPPERELL, . . .	510	415	95	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	435	347	88	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	75	68	7	90+	9+
TOWN OF READING, . . .	838	539	299	64+	35+
Native born, . . .	731	454	277	62+	37+
Foreign born, . . .	107	85	22	79+	20+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>MIDDLESEX Co. — Con.</b>					
TOWN OF SHERBORN, . . .	255	188	67	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	216	159	57	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	39	29	10	74+	25+
TOWN OF SHIRLEY, . . .	324	261	63	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	229	179	50	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	95	82	13	86+	13+
CITY OF SOMERVILLE, . . .	5,305	4,283	1,022	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	3,252	2,538	714	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	2,053	1,745	308	85+	14+
TOWN OF STONEHAM, . . .	1,348	1,076	272	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	1,050	803	247	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	298	273	25	91+	8+
TOWN OF STOW, . . .	254	205	49	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	199	156	43	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	55	49	6	89+	10+
TOWN OF SUDSBURY, . . .	303	247	56	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	264	218	46	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	39	29	10	74+	23+
TOWN OF TEWKESBURY, . . .	468	294	174	62+	37+
Native born, . . .	259	168	91	64+	35+
Foreign born, . . .	209	126	83	60+	39+
TOWN OF TOWNSEND, . . .	595	452	143	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	524	390	134	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	71	62	9	87+	12+
TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH, . . .	176	135	41	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	153	116	37	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	23	19	4	82+	17+
TOWN OF WAKEFIELD, . . .	1,377	1,121	256	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	979	770	209	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	398	351	47	88+	11+
TOWN OF WALTHAM, . . .	2,310	1,867	443	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	1,348	1,039	309	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	962	828	134	86+	13+
TOWN OF WATERTOWN, . . .	1,167	803	364	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	674	419	255	62+	37+
Foreign born, . . .	493	384	109	77+	22+
TOWN OF WAYLAND, . . .	405	329	76	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	312	244	68	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	93	85	8	91+	8+
TOWN OF WESTFORD, . . .	481	381	100	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	366	289	77	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	115	92	23	80	20
TOWN OF WESTON, . . .	286	238	48	82+	16+
Native born, . . .	244	206	38	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	42	32	10	76+	23+
TOWN OF WILMINGTON, . . .	228	181	47	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	186	146	40	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	42	35	7	83+	16+
TOWN OF WINCHESTER, . . .	724	565	159	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	486	384	102	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	238	181	57	76+	23+
TOWN OF WOBURN, . . .	2,241	1,538	703	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	1,290	728	562	56+	43+
Foreign born, . . .	951	810	141	85+	14+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF NANTUCKET, . . .	1,042	781	261	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	993	745	248	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	49	36	13	73+	26+
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF BELLINGHAM, . . .	339	270	69	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	280	218	62	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	59	52	7	88+	11+
TOWN OF BRAINTREE, . . .	984	825	159	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	714	582	132	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	270	243	27	90	10
TOWN OF BROOKLINE, . . .	1,369	1,083	286	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	680	546	134	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	689	537	152	77+	22+
TOWN OF CANTON, . . .	905	670	235	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	463	332	131	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	442	338	104	76+	23+
TOWN OF COHASSET, . . .	519	429	90	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	397	336	61	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	122	93	29	76+	23+
TOWN OF DEDHAM, . . .	1,347	1,000	347	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	806	558	248	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	541	442	99	81+	18+
TOWN OF DOVER, . . .	161	122	39	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	110	81	20	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	51	41	10	80+	19+
TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH, . . .	799	595	204	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	680	498	182	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	119	97	22	81+	18+
TOWN OF FRANKLIN, . . .	704	525	179	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	527	382	145	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	177	143	34	80+	19+
TOWN OF HOLBROOK, . . .	451	307	144	68+	31+
Native born, . . .	374	252	122	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	77	55	22	71+	28+
TOWN OF HYDE PARK, . . .	1,530	1,226	304	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	1,034	785	246	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	496	438	58	88+	11+
TOWN OF MEDFIELD, . . .	310	238	72	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	274	205	60	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	36	33	3	91+	8+
TOWN OF MEDWAY, . . .	1,045	793	252	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	796	575	221	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	249	218	31	87+	12+
TOWN OF MILTON, . . .	624	511	113	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	411	336	75	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	213	175	38	82+	17+
TOWN OF NEEDHAM, . . .	1,043	801	242	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	633	473	160	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	410	328	82	80	20
TOWN OF NORFOLK, . . .	250	188	62	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	174	125	49	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	76	63	13	82+	17+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>NORFOLK CO.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF NORWOOD, . . .	409	295	114	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	282	191	91	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	127	104	23	81+	18+
TOWN OF QUINCY, . . .	2,118	1,795	323	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	1,376	1,162	214	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	742	633	109	85+	14+
TOWN OF RANDOLPH, . . .	965	795	170	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	626	504	122	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	339	291	48	85+	14+
TOWN OF SHARON, . . .	351	235	116	66+	33+
Native born, . . .	287	193	94	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	64	42	22	65+	34+
TOWN OF STOUGHTON, . . .	1,221	1,012	209	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	899	721	178	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	322	291	31	90+	9+
TOWN OF WALPOLE, . . .	581	455	126	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	441	342	99	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	140	113	27	80+	19+
TOWN OF WEYMOUTH, . . .	2,443	2,004	429	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	1,909	1,524	385	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	534	480	54	89+	10+
TOWN OF WRENTHAM, . . .	625	455	170	72+	27+
Native born, . . .	527	375	152	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	98	80	18	81+	18+
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ABINGTON, . . .	824	640	184	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	660	497	163	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	164	143	21	87+	12+
TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER, . . .	897	744	153	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	582	484	98	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	315	260	55	82+	17+
TOWN OF BROCKTON, . . .	2,576	1,978	598	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	1,970	1,463	507	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	606	515	91	84+	15+
TOWN OF CARVER, . . .	294	247	47	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	278	232	46	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	16	15	1	93+	6+
TOWN OF DUXBURY, . . .	622	394	228	63+	36+
Native born, . . .	603	379	224	62+	37+
Foreign born, . . .	19	15	4	78+	21+
TOWN OF EAST BRIDGE- WATER, . . .	761	563	198	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	633	461	172	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	128	102	26	79+	20+
TOWN OF HALIFAX, . . .	157	123	34	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	152	118	34	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	5	5	—	100	—
TOWN OF HANOVER, . . .	499	392	107	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	446	342	104	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	53	50	3	94+	5+
TOWN OF HANSON, . . .	339	294	45	86+	13+
Native born, . . .	316	274	42	86+	13+
Foreign born, . . .	23	20	3	86+	13+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>PLYMOUTH Co.—Con.</b>					
TOWN OF HINGHAM, . . .	1,205	833	372	69+	30+
Native born, . . .	926	621	305	67+	32+
Foreign born, . . .	279	212	67	75+	24+
TOWN OF HULL, . . .	77	65	12	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	64	52	12	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	13	13	—	100	—
TOWN OF KINGSTON, . . .	420	339	81	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	359	287	72	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	61	52	9	85+	14+
TOWN OF LAKEVILLE, . . .	270	223	47	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	252	207	45	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	18	16	2	88+	11+
TOWN OF MARION, . . .	245	179	66	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	241	175	66	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	—	100	—
TOWN OF MARSHFIELD, . . .	486	397	89	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	466	380	86	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	20	17	3	85	15
TOWN OF MATTAPoisETT, . . .	392	299	93	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	379	292	87	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	13	7	6	53+	46+
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, . . .	1,349	1,142	207	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	1,225	1,034	191	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	124	108	16	87+	12+
TOWN OF PEMBROKE, . . .	386	324	62	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	362	303	59	83+	16+
Foreign born, . . .	24	21	3	87+	12+
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, . . .	1,670	1,307	363	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	1,423	1,099	324	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	247	208	39	84+	15+
TOWN OF PLYMPTON, . . .	195	151	44	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	184	145	39	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	11	6	5	54+	45+
TOWN OF ROCHESTER, . . .	261	219	42	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	252	214	38	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	9	5	4	55+	44+
TOWN OF ROCKLAND, . . .	972	832	140	85+	14+
Native born, . . .	685	561	124	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	287	271	16	94+	5+
TOWN OF SCITUATE, . . .	617	502	115	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	514	417	97	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	103	85	18	82+	17+
TOWN OF SOUTH SCITUATE, . . .	506	381	125	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	473	360	113	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	33	21	12	66+	33+
TOWN OF SOUTH ABINGTON, . . .	644	530	114	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	557	459	98	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	87	71	16	81+	18+
TOWN OF WAREHAM, . . .	717	579	138	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	565	451	114	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	152	128	24	84+	15+
TOWN OF W. BRIDGEWATER, . . .	422	346	76	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	316	254	62	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	106	92	14	86+	13+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>					
CITY OF BOSTON, . . .	79,980	62,348	17,632	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	38,565	28,113	10,452	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	41,415	34,235	7,180	82+	17+
CITY OF CHELSEA, . . .	5,294	3,898	1,396	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	3,643	2,611	1,032	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	1,651	1,287	364	77+	22+
TOWN OF REVERE, . . .	352	269	83	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	245	186	59	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	107	83	24	77+	22+
TOWN OF WINTHROP, . . .	156	127	29	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	122	99	23	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	34	28	6	82+	17+
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>					
TOWN OF ASHBURNHAM, . .	575	487	88	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	459	377	82	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	116	110	6	94+	5+
TOWN OF ATHOL, . . .	1,175	929	246	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	1,055	826	229	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	120	103	17	85+	14+
TOWN OF AUBURN, . . .	287	238	49	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	195	155	40	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	92	83	9	90+	9+
TOWN OF BARRE, . . .	636	522	114	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	550	447	103	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	86	75	11	87+	12+
TOWN OF BERLIN, . . .	261	196	65	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	241	178	63	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	20	18	2	90	10
TOWN OF BLACKSTONE, . .	1,061	878	183	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	484	373	111	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	577	505	72	87+	12+
TOWN OF BOLTON, . . .	249	207	42	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	222	183	39	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	27	24	3	88+	11+
TOWN OF BOYLSTON, . . .	213	172	41	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	155	122	33	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	58	50	8	86+	13+
TOWN OF BROOKFIELD, . .	706	578	128	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	568	454	114	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . .	138	124	14	89+	10+
TOWN OF CHARLTON, . . .	504	394	110	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	438	330	108	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	66	64	2	96+	3+
TOWN OF CLINTON, . . .	1,503	1,251	252	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	602	466	136	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	901	785	116	87+	12+
TOWN OF DANA, . . .	225	191	34	84+	15+
Native born, . . .	221	187	34	84+	15+
Foreign born, . . .	4	4	-	100	-
TOWN OF DOUGLAS, . . .	576	437	139	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	407	245	112	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	169	142	27	84+	15+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
WORCESTER CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF DUDLEY, . . .	562	470	92	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	233	176	62	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	324	294	30	90+	9+
CITY OF FITCHBURG, . . .	2,963	2,300	663	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	2,008	1,488	520	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	955	812	143	85+	14+
TOWN OF GARDNER, . . .	1,007	805	202	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	765	581	184	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	242	224	18	92+	7+
TOWN OF GRAFTON, . . .	1,061	821	240	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	677	513	164	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	384	308	76	80+	19+
TOWN OF HARDWICK, . . .	441	397	44	90+	9+
Native born, . . .	292	260	32	89+	10+
Foreign born, . . .	149	137	12	91+	8+
TOWN OF HARVARD, . . .	335	273	62	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	291	233	58	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . .	44	40	4	90+	9+
TOWN OF HOLDEN, . . .	490	397	93	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	347	274	73	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	143	123	20	86+	13+
TOWN OF HUBBARDSTON, . . .	388	287	101	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	351	257	94	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	37	30	7	81+	18+
TOWN OF LANCASTER, . . .	465	373	92	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	342	268	74	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	123	105	18	85+	14+
TOWN OF LEICESTER, . . .	690	560	130	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	370	287	83	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . .	320	273	47	85+	14+
TOWN OF LEOMINSTER, . . .	1,312	1,045	267	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	1,094	859	235	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	218	186	32	85+	14+
TOWN OF LUNENBURG, . . .	300	231	69	77	23
Native born, . . .	282	215	67	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	18	16	2	88+	11+
TOWN OF MENDON, . . .	303	243	60	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	269	212	57	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	34	31	3	91+	8+
TOWN OF MILFORD, . . .	2,285	1,895	390	82+	17+
Native born, . . .	1,271	978	293	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	1,014	917	97	90+	9+
TOWN OF MILLBURY, . . .	1,068	784	284	73+	26+
Native born, . . .	530	366	164	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . .	538	418	120	77+	22+
TOWN OF NEW BRAINTREE, . . .	131	103	28	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	101	77	24	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	30	26	4	86+	13+
TOWN OF NORTHBOROUGH, . . .	348	290	58	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	281	230	51	81+	18+
Foreign born, . . .	67	60	7	89+	10+
TOWN OF NORTHBIDGE, . . .	919	688	231	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	485	330	155	68+	3+
Foreign born, . . .	434	358	76	82+	17+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
WORCESTER CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF N. BROOKFIELD, . . . . .	886	724	162	81+	18+
Native born, . . . . .	573	439	134	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . . . .	313	285	28	91+	8+
TOWN OF OAKHAM, . . . . .	226	183	43	80+	19+
Native born, . . . . .	196	156	40	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . . . .	30	27	3	90	10
TOWN OF OXFORD, . . . . .	739	598	141	80+	19+
Native born, . . . . .	552	438	114	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . . . .	187	160	27	85+	14+
TOWN OF PAXTON, . . . . .	150	132	18	88	12
Native born, . . . . .	131	113	18	86+	13+
Foreign born, . . . . .	19	19	—	100	—
TOWN OF PETERSHAM, . . . . .	340	272	68	80	20
Native born, . . . . .	314	248	66	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . . . .	26	24	2	92+	7+
TOWN OF PHILLIPSTON, . . . . .	164	133	31	81+	18+
Native born, . . . . .	145	115	30	79+	20+
Foreign born, . . . . .	19	18	1	94+	5+
TOWN OF PRINCETON, . . . . .	274	184	90	67+	32+
Native born, . . . . .	249	161	88	64+	35+
Foreign born, . . . . .	25	23	2	92	8
TOWN OF ROYALSTON, . . . . .	361	241	120	66+	33+
Native born, . . . . .	333	217	116	65	34+
Foreign born, . . . . .	28	24	4	85+	14+
TOWN OF RUTLAND, . . . . .	247	193	54	78+	21+
Native born, . . . . .	205	165	40	80	19
Foreign born, . . . . .	42	28	14	66+	33+
TOWN OF SHREWSBURY, . . . . .	401	234	167	58+	41+
Native born, . . . . .	339	187	152	55	44+
Foreign born, . . . . .	62	47	15	75+	24+
TOWN OF SOUTHBOROUGH, . . . . .	458	388	70	84+	15+
Native born, . . . . .	337	279	58	82	17+
Foreign born, . . . . .	121	109	12	90+	9+
TOWN OF SOUTHERBRIDGE, . . . . .	1,277	1,026	251	80+	19+
Native born, . . . . .	556	413	143	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . . . .	721	613	108	85+	14+
TOWN OF SPENCER, . . . . .	1,200	932	268	77+	22+
Native born, . . . . .	603	434	169	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . . . .	597	498	99	83+	16+
TOWN OF STERLING, . . . . .	394	311	83	78+	21+
Native born, . . . . .	341	262	79	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . . . .	53	49	4	92+	7+
TOWN OF STURBRIDGE, . . . . .	548	443	105	80	19+
Native born, . . . . .	391	309	82	79	20+
Foreign born, . . . . .	157	134	23	85+	14+
TOWN OF SUTTON, . . . . .	702	578	124	82+	17+
Native born, . . . . .	444	346	98	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . . . .	258	232	26	89+	10+
TOWN OF TEMPLETON, . . . . .	727	542	185	74+	25+
Native born, . . . . .	593	419	174	70	29+
Foreign born, . . . . .	134	123	11	91+	8+
TOWN OF UPTON, . . . . .	545	387	158	71+	28+
Native born, . . . . .	453	314	139	69+	30+
Foreign born, . . . . .	92	73	19	79+	20+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
WORCESTER CO.—Con.					
TOWN OF UXBRIIDGE, . . .	708	544	164	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	463	335	128	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	245	209	36	85+	14+
TOWN OF WARREN, . . .	801	562	239	70+	29+
Native born, . . .	526	345	181	65+	34+
Foreign born, . . .	275	217	58	78+	21+
TOWN OF WEBSTER, . . .	1,197	945	252	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	592	423	169	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	605	522	83	86+	13+
TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH, . . .	1,006	872	224	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	776	594	182	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	320	278	42	86+	13+
TOWN OF WEST BOYLSTON, . . .	696	561	135	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	443	338	105	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	253	223	30	88+	11+
TOWN OF W. BROOKFIELD, . . .	447	363	84	81+	18+
Native born, . . .	345	270	75	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	102	93	9	91+	8+
TOWN OF WESTMINSTER, . . .	449	373	76	83+	16+
Native born, . . .	402	330	72	82+	17+
Foreign born, . . .	47	43	4	91+	8+
TOWN OF WINCHENDON, . . .	974	782	192	80+	19+
Native born, . . .	754	591	163	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	220	191	29	86+	13+
CITY OF WORCESTER, . . .	11,726	9,335	2,391	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	6,934	5,117	1,817	73+	26+
Foreign born, . . .	4,792	4,218	574	88+	11+

## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Married Women.	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
THE STATE, . . . .					
Native born, . . . .	398,759	309,520	89,239	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . . .	254,531	199,311	64,220	74+	25+
	144,228	119,209	25,019	82+	17+
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, . . .					
Native born, . . . .	8,957	7,242	1,715	81+	19+
Foreign born, . . . .	8,150	6,537	1,613	80+	19+
	807	705	102	87+	12+
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . . .					
Native born, . . . .	15,741	12,752	2,989	80+	19+
Foreign born, . . . .	10,463	8,210	2,253	77+	22+
	5,278	4,542	736	85+	14+
BRISTOL COUNTY, . . .					
Native born, . . . .	31,940	24,608	7,332	77+	22+
Foreign born, . . . .	19,731	14,962	4,763	75+	24+
	12,209	9,646	2,563	79+	20+
DUKES COUNTY, . . .					
Native born, . . . .	1,191	835	356	70+	29+
Foreign born, . . . .	1,141	795	346	69+	30+
	50	40	10	89	20
ESSEX COUNTY, . . .					
Native born, . . . .	54,864	42,242	12,622	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . . .	37,281	28,020	9,261	75+	24+
	17,583	14,222	3,361	80+	19+

TABLE II.—*Married Women with and without Children*—Con.RECAPITULATION—*Concluded.*

COUNTIES.	Married Women	Mothers.	Married Women not Mothers.	Percentage Married Women with Children.	Percentage Married Women without Children.
FRANKLIN COUNTY, . . .	8,553	6,554	1,999	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	7,201	5,435	1,766	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	1,352	1,119	233	82+	17+
HAMPDEN COUNTY, . . .	22,642	17,951	4,691	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	13,993	10,708	3,285	76+	23+
Foreign born, . . .	8,649	7,243	1,406	83+	16+
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, . . .	10,712	8,199	2,513	76+	23+
Native born, . . .	7,756	5,742	2,014	74+	25+
Foreign born, . . .	2,956	2,457	499	83+	16+
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, . . .	67,667	50,876	16,791	75+	24+
Native born, . . .	42,083	30,231	11,852	71+	28+
Foreign born, . . .	25,584	20,645	4,939	80+	19+
NANTUCKET COUNTY, . . .	1,042	781	261	74+	25+
Native born, . . .	993	745	248	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	49	36	13	73+	26+
NORFOLK COUNTY, . . .	21,093	16,630	4,463	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	14,700	11,093	3,607	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	6,393	5,537	856	83+	16+
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, . . .	17,803	14,018	3,785	78+	21+
Native born, . . .	14,883	11,560	3,323	78+	21+
Foreign born, . . .	2,920	2,458	462	84+	15+
SUFFOLK COUNTY, . . .	85,782	66,552	19,230	77+	22+
Native born, . . .	42,575	30,919	11,656	72+	27+
Foreign born, . . .	43,207	35,633	7,574	82+	17+
WORCESTER COUNTY, . . .	50,772	40,280	10,492	79+	20+
Native born, . . .	33,581	25,354	8,227	75+	24+
Foreign born, . . .	17,191	14,926	2,265	86+	13+

TABLE III.—AGES OF MARRIED WOMEN AND MOTHERS.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>						
Barnstable, . . . . .	-	10	120	350	547	1,027
Brewster, . . . . .	-	6	51	96	117	270
Chatham, . . . . .	1	7	79	189	220	496
Dennis, . . . . .	1	19	143	273	379	815
Eastham, . . . . .	-	2	20	52	70	144
Falmouth, . . . . .	-	4	64	160	286	514
Harwich, . . . . .	-	26	173	287	316	802
Mashpee, . . . . .	-	-	11	18	17	46
Orleans, . . . . .	-	3	27	109	198	337
Provincetown, . . . . .	1	37	218	370	338	964
Sandwich, . . . . .	-	10	51	244	461	766
Truro, . . . . .	1	6	34	84	146	271
Wellfleet, . . . . .	1	9	82	149	219	460
Yarmouth, . . . . .	-	11	77	172	270	530
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>						
Adams, . . . . .	2	58	716	1,082	608	2,466
Alford, . . . . .	-	1	16	25	37	79
Becket, . . . . .	-	4	38	92	107	241
Cheshire, . . . . .	-	9	68	127	152	356
Clarksburg, . . . . .	-	2	22	56	48	128
Dalton, . . . . .	1	11	70	107	151	340
Egremont, . . . . .	-	1	35	56	99	191
Florida, . . . . .	1	1	26	40	35	103
Great Barrington, . . . . .	-	19	159	326	451	955
Hancock, . . . . .	-	8	32	43	55	138
Hinsdale, . . . . .	-	5	54	116	125	300
Lanesborough, . . . . .	-	9	66	89	80	244
Lee, . . . . .	-	21	151	311	239	722
Lenox, . . . . .	-	10	76	122	126	334
Monterey, . . . . .	-	2	22	49	51	124
Mount Washington, . . . . .	-	-	7	10	19	36
New Ashford, . . . . .	-	1	5	13	8	27
New Marlborough, . . . . .	-	11	85	144	180	420
Otis, . . . . .	-	5	30	67	82	184
Peru, . . . . .	-	-	6	32	29	67
Pittsfield, . . . . .	4	51	505	903	888	2,351
Richmond, . . . . .	-	5	45	59	92	201
Sandisfield, . . . . .	-	6	35	94	115	250
Savoy, . . . . .	-	10	25	59	66	160
Sheffield, . . . . .	2	13	88	173	183	459
Stockbridge, . . . . .	1	4	68	149	193	415
Tyringham, . . . . .	-	1	22	36	49	108
Washington, . . . . .	-	5	15	44	36	100
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	1	3	87	143	167	401
Williamstown, . . . . .	2	21	120	231	268	642
Windsor, . . . . .	-	2	35	39	50	126
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>						
Acushnet, . . . . .	-	7	36	75	127	245
Attleborough, . . . . .	2	42	390	689	537	1,660
Berkley, . . . . .	-	2	24	50	72	148
Dartmouth, . . . . .	1	18	108	233	404	764
Dighton, . . . . .	1	8	65	131	174	379
Easton, . . . . .	-	12	159	316	249	736
Fairhaven, . . . . .	1	12	79	232	303	627
Fall River, . . . . .	8	229	2,041	3,413	1,905	7,596
Freetown, . . . . .	3	9	49	91	151	303
Mansfield, . . . . .	2	13	104	217	231	567
New Bedford, . . . . .	8	112	1,062	2,025	2,027	5,174
Norton, . . . . .	-	4	38	108	139	289
Raynham, . . . . .	-	8	51	130	154	343
Rehoboth, . . . . .	1	9	62	112	222	406
Seekonk, . . . . .	1	4	46	82	113	246
Somerset, . . . . .	-	14	86	153	139	392
Swansea, . . . . .	-	9	36	94	156	295
Taunton, . . . . .	4	74	827	1,485	1,434	3,824
Westport, . . . . .	1	22	109	201	283	616

TABLE III.—AGES OF MARRIED WOMEN AND MOTHERS.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>						
Barnstable, . . . . .	—	20	46	56	70	192
Brewster, . . . . .	—	6	12	8	49	75
Chatham, . . . . .	—	3	29	12	79	123
Dennis, . . . . .	2	11	33	27	57	130
Eastham, . . . . .	—	1	6	9	19	35
Falmouth, . . . . .	—	5	40	30	52	127
Harwich, . . . . .	3	26	35	19	51	134
Mashpee, . . . . .	—	—	5	4	11	20
Orleans, . . . . .	—	1	14	19	26	60
Provincetown, . . . . .	2	34	68	50	64	218
Sandwich, . . . . .	—	5	36	31	59	131
Tnro, . . . . .	1	11	10	11	19	52
Wellfleet, . . . . .	3	10	43	24	24	104
Yarmouth, . . . . .	3	3	30	38	40	114
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>						
Adams, . . . . .	8	82	228	127	483	928
Alford, . . . . .	—	2	3	9	16	30
Becket, . . . . .	2	4	11	11	20	48
Cheshire, . . . . .	4	10	10	15	22	61
Clarksburg, . . . . .	—	3	6	3	12	24
Dalton, . . . . .	2	9	27	17	13	68
Egremont, . . . . .	3	5	9	11	25	53
Florida, . . . . .	—	3	5	2	17	27
Great Barrington, . . . . .	3	19	52	31	32	137
Hancock, . . . . .	—	2	5	6	16	29
Hinsdale, . . . . .	—	2	11	10	22	45
Lanesborough, . . . . .	3	4	12	11	43	73
Lee, . . . . .	2	13	47	27	132	221
Lenox, . . . . .	—	4	23	22	36	85
Monterey, . . . . .	3	5	4	5	28	45
Mount Washington, . . . . .	—	—	2	2	4	8
New Ashford, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	7	11
New Marlborough, . . . . .	1	12	19	14	16	62
Otis, . . . . .	—	3	7	6	5	21
Peru, . . . . .	—	3	5	2	27	37
Pittsfield, . . . . .	5	27	129	100	165	426
Richmond, . . . . .	—	5	18	17	28	68
Sandisfield, . . . . .	—	5	10	9	20	44
Savoy, . . . . .	2	4	7	5	24	42
Sheffield, . . . . .	1	8	14	18	53	94
Stockbridge, . . . . .	—	2	21	26	52	101
Tyringham, . . . . .	—	2	10	4	9	25
Washington, . . . . .	—	—	3	2	22	27
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	—	5	24	18	9	56
Williamstown, . . . . .	2	19	38	29	52	140
Windsor, . . . . .	—	3	6	4	24	37
<b>BRISTOL COUNTY.</b>						
Acushnet, . . . . .	—	7	14	6	19	46
Attleborough, . . . . .	7	44	157	101	270	579
Berkley, . . . . .	2	6	12	10	38	68
Dartmouth, . . . . .	3	15	38	43	81	180
Dighton, . . . . .	3	9	17	17	55	101
Easton, . . . . .	1	9	53	44	82	189
Fairhaven, . . . . .	—	12	32	31	64	139
Fall River, . . . . .	17	176	662	451	1,138	2,444
Freetown, . . . . .	3	10	17	12	40	82
Mansfield, . . . . .	—	11	25	17	68	121
New Bedford, . . . . .	16	114	371	388	698	1,587
Norton, . . . . .	2	4	16	17	70	109
Raynham, . . . . .	1	6	20	17	60	104
Rehoboth, . . . . .	1	10	23	15	33	82
Seekonk, . . . . .	—	3	10	13	34	60
Somerset, . . . . .	1	5	24	28	36	94
Swansea, . . . . .	—	4	5	13	37	59
Taunton, . . . . .	5	71	306	290	453	1,125
Westport, . . . . .	4	10	31	28	88	161

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>DUKES COUNTY.</b>						
Chilmark, . . . . .	—	2	20	27	60	109
Edgartown, . . . . .	—	5	45	128	139	317
Gay Head, . . . . .	—	1	7	12	12	32
Gosnold, . . . . .	—	—	4	8	5	18
Tisbury, . . . . .	—	—	45	107	207	359
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>						
Amesbury, . . . . .	—	13	164	297	232	706
Andover, . . . . .	—	5	138	326	427	896
Beverly, . . . . .	2	24	297	586	390	1,299
Boxford, . . . . .	—	4	25	39	87	155
Bradford, . . . . .	—	11	102	157	173	443
Danvers, . . . . .	1	17	197	249	330	794
Essex, . . . . .	—	9	51	156	178	394
Georgetown, . . . . .	1	8	79	160	235	483
Gloucester, . . . . .	—	101	860	1,345	833	3,139
Groveland, . . . . .	2	6	77	179	136	400
Hamilton, . . . . .	—	4	26	59	76	165
Haverhill, . . . . .	1	74	643	1,221	966	2,905
Ipswich, . . . . .	—	12	125	239	374	750
Lawrence, . . . . .	1	124	1,402	2,721	1,633	5,881
Lynn, . . . . .	1	126	1,484	2,835	2,042	6,483
Lynnfield, . . . . .	—	5	25	62	62	154
Manchester, . . . . .	1	2	51	134	178	366
Marblehead, . . . . .	1	49	324	611	664	1,649
Merrimac, . . . . .	—	18	104	157	174	453
Methuen, . . . . .	—	13	151	284	307	755
Middleton, . . . . .	—	6	38	89	77	201
Nahant, . . . . .	1	—	26	55	55	137
Newbury, . . . . .	2	3	59	102	115	281
Newburyport, . . . . .	1	34	455	1,015	1,231	2,736
North Andover, . . . . .	—	8	127	230	196	561
Peabody, . . . . .	—	32	371	635	452	1,490
Rockport, . . . . .	—	23	220	333	330	906
Rowley, . . . . .	—	7	40	85	103	235
Salem, . . . . .	2	96	1,012	1,949	1,709	4,163
Salisbury, . . . . .	2	19	191	325	350	887
Saugus, . . . . .	—	13	114	185	214	526
Swampscott, . . . . .	—	9	97	199	140	445
Topsheld, . . . . .	2	7	30	74	92	205
Wenham, . . . . .	—	2	37	52	79	170
West Newbury, . . . . .	—	6	49	169	198	422
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>						
Ashfield, . . . . .	—	—	42	75	113	230
Bernardston, . . . . .	—	4	35	68	107	214
Buckland, . . . . .	1	9	61	150	126	347
Charlemont, . . . . .	—	4	27	67	101	199
Colrain, . . . . .	1	11	57	127	123	319
Conway, . . . . .	1	4	43	104	126	278
Deerfield, . . . . .	1	10	135	247	156	549
Erving, . . . . .	—	6	51	55	53	165
Gill, . . . . .	—	4	33	44	67	148
Greenfield, . . . . .	—	9	149	245	264	667
Hawley, . . . . .	—	5	14	50	31	100
Heath, . . . . .	—	3	17	43	40	103
Leverett, . . . . .	—	6	29	58	73	166
Leyden, . . . . .	—	3	18	31	52	104
Monroe, . . . . .	—	2	8	16	15	41
Montague, . . . . .	1	14	198	227	222	662
New Salem, . . . . .	—	9	31	63	89	192
Northfield, . . . . .	—	4	39	121	170	334
Orange, . . . . .	—	22	118	210	213	563
Rowe, . . . . .	—	3	19	34	39	95
Shelburne, . . . . .	—	7	48	115	136	306
Shutesbury, . . . . .	—	2	19	38	78	137
Sunderland, . . . . .	—	4	25	63	77	169
Warwick, . . . . .	—	—	27	56	84	167
Wendell, . . . . .	—	4	19	41	47	111
Whately, . . . . .	—	1	27	72	86	186

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>DUKES COUNTY.</b>						
Chilmark, . . . . .	1	2	5	6	11	25
Edgartown, . . . . .	3	1	23	40	141	208
Gay Head, . . . . .	—	—	6	10	9	25
Gosnold, . . . . .	—	1	4	2	4	11
Tisbury, . . . . .	—	2	18	23	44	87
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>						
Amesbury, . . . . .	—	9	47	33	125	214
Andover, . . . . .	3	12	44	58	117	234
Beverly, . . . . .	2	16	110	93	373	594
Boxford, . . . . .	2	2	10	6	30	50
Bradford, . . . . .	—	5	46	30	64	145
Danvers, . . . . .	—	27	104	236	213	580
Essex, . . . . .	—	6	15	18	37	76
Georgetown, . . . . .	1	9	24	31	48	113
Gloucester, . . . . .	8	64	205	183	247	707
Groveland, . . . . .	1	12	25	17	68	123
Hamilton, . . . . .	—	3	8	9	10	39
Haverhill, . . . . .	3	81	254	243	339	920
Ipswich, . . . . .	3	12	43	57	43	158
Lawrence, . . . . .	10	150	595	458	933	2,146
Lynn, . . . . .	5	129	631	438	637	1,840
Lynnfield, . . . . .	—	3	7	10	25	45
Manchester, . . . . .	—	5	12	14	26	57
Marblehead, . . . . .	4	8	65	73	101	251
Merrimac, . . . . .	—	9	42	27	35	113
Methuen, . . . . .	—	17	77	65	133	292
Middleton, . . . . .	—	4	16	8	30	58
Nahant, . . . . .	—	2	7	10	5	24
Newbury, . . . . .	—	4	11	11	36	62
Newburyport, . . . . .	2	44	148	162	341	697
North Andover, . . . . .	1	8	30	35	63	137
Peabody, . . . . .	1	20	100	79	247	447
Rockport, . . . . .	5	16	63	60	80	224
Rowley, . . . . .	—	7	19	13	35	74
Salem, . . . . .	6	70	267	274	871	1,488
Salisbury, . . . . .	2	15	51	41	136	245
Saugus, . . . . .	—	5	29	24	52	110
Swampscott, . . . . .	2	3	35	26	54	120
Topsfield, . . . . .	—	6	11	23	67	107
Wenham, . . . . .	—	3	13	10	50	76
West Newbury, . . . . .	—	6	14	20	22	62
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>						
Ashfield, . . . . .	1	1	16	21	55	94
Bernardston, . . . . .	1	2	9	12	33	57
Buckland, . . . . .	2	7	16	17	52	94
Charlemont, . . . . .	—	6	18	5	35	64
Colrain, . . . . .	2	9	16	15	51	93
Conway, . . . . .	—	11	23	19	37	90
Deerfield, . . . . .	—	11	30	33	133	207
Erving, . . . . .	2	5	12	11	18	48
Gill, . . . . .	—	1	5	7	13	26
Greenfield, . . . . .	1	14	44	53	103	215
Hawley, . . . . .	—	1	7	5	25	38
Heath, . . . . .	—	1	6	7	21	35
Leverett, . . . . .	—	1	7	10	41	59
Leyden, . . . . .	1	1	3	6	11	22
Monroe, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1
Montague, . . . . .	2	16	58	30	71	177
New Salem, . . . . .	—	4	10	13	65	92
Northfield, . . . . .	1	7	16	26	39	89
Orange, . . . . .	2	18	49	57	56	182
Rowe, . . . . .	—	4	11	3	30	48
Shelburne, . . . . .	1	8	17	24	51	101
Shutesbury, . . . . .	2	3	6	6	11	28
Sunderland, . . . . .	—	5	10	2	23	40
Warwick, . . . . .	—	6	7	7	14	34
Wendell, . . . . .	1	4	7	3	13	28
Whately, . . . . .	—	1	7	14	17	39

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>						
Agawam, . . . . .	—	12	94	140	196	442
Blandford, . . . . .	—	4	40	68	89	201
Brimfield, . . . . .	—	4	39	72	117	232
Chester, . . . . .	1	6	65	106	103	281
Chicopee, . . . . .	1	39	407	771	763	1,981
Granville, . . . . .	—	7	41	87	113	248
Holland, . . . . .	—	1	7	18	28	54
Holyoke, . . . . .	3	62	733	1,124	890	2,812
Longmeadow, . . . . .	—	2	55	104	138	299
Ludlow, . . . . .	—	2	57	90	101	250
Monson, . . . . .	1	14	108	258	206	677
Montgomery, . . . . .	—	1	8	21	30	60
Palmer, . . . . .	1	17	164	317	345	844
Russell, . . . . .	—	—	25	51	33	109
Southwick, . . . . .	—	5	32	84	133	254
Springfield, . . . . .	4	114	1,324	2,557	2,037	6,036
Tolland, . . . . .	—	4	21	27	44	96
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	44	73	90	208
Westfield, . . . . .	3	60	384	670	502	1,619
West Springfield, . . . . .	—	18	222	308	202	750
Wilbraham, . . . . .	—	5	83	178	231	497
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>						
Amherst, . . . . .	1	10	105	263	342	721
Belchertown, . . . . .	—	10	68	186	240	504
Chesterfield, . . . . .	—	4	23	61	69	157
Cummington, . . . . .	—	2	33	74	96	205
Easthampton, . . . . .	—	5	143	273	247	668
Enfield, . . . . .	—	4	33	78	106	221
Goshen, . . . . .	—	1	8	21	47	77
Granby, . . . . .	—	2	22	53	80	157
Greenwich, . . . . .	—	2	24	38	80	144
Hadley, . . . . .	—	8	81	150	170	409
Hatfield, . . . . .	—	6	69	121	102	298
Huntington, . . . . .	—	2	36	79	105	222
Middlefield, . . . . .	—	1	23	39	45	108
Northampton, . . . . .	1	33	388	759	566	1,747
Pelham, . . . . .	—	3	16	43	70	132
Plainfield, . . . . .	—	4	17	29	66	116
Prescott, . . . . .	—	3	12	39	54	108
South Hadley, . . . . .	—	15	113	248	216	592
Southampton, . . . . .	—	2	32	75	117	226
Ware, . . . . .	—	11	136	258	318	723
Westhampton, . . . . .	—	1	24	39	47	111
Williamsburg, . . . . .	—	6	79	162	131	378
Worthington, . . . . .	2	2	31	50	90	175
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>						
Acton, . . . . .	—	10	68	126	155	359
Arlington, . . . . .	1	17	153	307	195	673
Ashby, . . . . .	—	2	24	64	143	233
Ashland, . . . . .	—	12	88	169	168	437
Ayer, . . . . .	—	6	75	164	104	349
Bedford, . . . . .	—	3	27	56	91	177
Belmont, . . . . .	—	2	67	133	100	302
Billerica, . . . . .	—	5	47	147	111	310
Boxborough, . . . . .	—	3	6	18	39	66
Burlington, . . . . .	—	1	15	47	60	123
Cambridge, . . . . .	2	170	2,231	3,595	2,843	8,846
Carlisle, . . . . .	1	2	14	35	57	109
Chelmsford, . . . . .	—	10	72	183	154	419
Concord, . . . . .	—	10	111	189	239	549
Dracont, . . . . .	1	3	25	79	115	223
Dunstable, . . . . .	—	—	14	24	52	90
Everett, . . . . .	—	15	161	307	245	728
Framingham, . . . . .	—	21	180	329	373	903
Groton, . . . . .	—	4	68	126	173	361
Holliston, . . . . .	—	14	127	226	159	526

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>						
Agawam, . . . . .	2	10	25	16	45	98
Blandford, . . . . .	—	3	9	10	31	53
Brimfield, . . . . .	—	2	14	9	40	65
Chester, . . . . .	—	4	12	14	46	76
Chicopee, . . . . .	4	46	125	131	139	445
Granville, . . . . .	2	5	8	17	44	76
Holland, . . . . .	—	1	6	2	22	31
Holyoke, . . . . .	12	79	311	174	64	640
Longmeadow, . . . . .	1	2	15	15	39	72
Ludlow, . . . . .	2	6	16	10	27	61
Monson, . . . . .	1	6	41	34	18	100
Montgomery, . . . . .	—	1	2	3	9	15
Palmer, . . . . .	5	36	66	53	114	274
Russell, . . . . .	—	3	10	8	19	40
Southwick, . . . . .	—	5	9	7	10	31
Springfield, . . . . .	5	112	559	545	472	1,693
Tolland, . . . . .	—	1	4	3	—	8
Wales, . . . . .	1	8	14	29	24	76
Westfield, . . . . .	5	35	118	103	278	539
West Springfield, . . . . .	1	18	59	36	64	178
Wilbraham, . . . . .	2	10	34	15	60	121
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>						
Amherst, . . . . .	1	10	45	40	98	194
Belchertown, . . . . .	1	1	22	22	59	105
Chesterfield, . . . . .	—	2	6	10	24	42
Cummington, . . . . .	—	4	9	7	36	56
Easthampton, . . . . .	—	10	38	38	63	149
Enfield, . . . . .	1	6	14	15	35	71
Goshen, . . . . .	—	1	1	7	9	18
Granby, . . . . .	—	3	8	10	28	49
Greenwich, . . . . .	—	1	6	7	23	37
Hadley, . . . . .	—	9	12	24	34	79
Hatfield, . . . . .	—	7	22	15	23	67
Huntington, . . . . .	—	4	14	16	41	75
Middlefield, . . . . .	—	1	4	7	9	21
Northampton, . . . . .	4	40	135	198	438	815
Pelham, . . . . .	3	3	3	7	30	46
Plainfield, . . . . .	—	1	9	6	16	32
Prescott, . . . . .	—	2	4	5	16	27
South Hadley, . . . . .	2	8	37	33	79	159
Southampton, . . . . .	1	4	20	10	24	59
Ware, . . . . .	2	20	42	39	127	230
Westhampton, . . . . .	—	2	7	5	6	20
Williamsburg, . . . . .	—	5	19	21	71	116
Worthington, . . . . .	1	1	9	7	28	46
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>						
Acton, . . . . .	1	6	24	26	56	113
Arlington, . . . . .	1	16	51	45	90	203
Ashby, . . . . .	—	4	4	10	30	48
Ashland, . . . . .	2	14	42	34	40	132
Ayer, . . . . .	1	16	34	34	58	143
Bedford, . . . . .	1	4	13	10	32	60
Belmont, . . . . .	—	4	26	29	51	110
Billerica, . . . . .	—	5	17	24	112	158
Boxborough, . . . . .	—	2	4	3	8	17
Burlington, . . . . .	—	3	7	8	13	31
Cambridge, . . . . .	11	134	628	517	829	2,119
Carlisle, . . . . .	—	2	9	4	27	42
Chelmsford, . . . . .	2	2	26	19	108	157
Concord, . . . . .	—	9	32	16	45	102
Dracut, . . . . .	3	—	19	16	21	59
Dunstable, . . . . .	—	2	4	8	22	36
Everett, . . . . .	—	7	56	42	62	167
Framingham, . . . . .	—	12	83	70	182	347
Groton, . . . . .	—	5	18	28	64	115
Holliston, . . . . .	2	11	51	36	229	329

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>MIDDLESEX CO.—Con.</b>						
Hopkinton, . . . . .	—	14	162	371	253	800
Hudson, . . . . .	—	17	175	308	180	680
Lexington, . . . . .	—	3	71	181	190	445
Lincoln, . . . . .	—	3	24	48	66	141
Littleton, . . . . .	—	2	27	63	95	187
Lowell, . . . . .	4	162	1,987	3,443	2,688	8,284
Malden, . . . . .	1	37	480	908	350	1,776
Marlborough, . . . . .	—	35	367	688	399	1,489
Maynard, . . . . .	—	5	85	161	88	339
Medford, . . . . .	—	14	222	526	420	1,182
Melrose, . . . . .	2	7	155	324	338	826
Natick, . . . . .	2	32	322	561	303	1,220
Newton, . . . . .	—	50	656	1,150	563	2,419
North Reading, . . . . .	—	3	39	63	109	214
Pepperell, . . . . .	1	7	61	134	212	415
Reading, . . . . .	—	14	104	245	176	539
Sherborn, . . . . .	—	4	31	69	84	188
Shirley, . . . . .	2	4	32	102	121	261
Somerville, . . . . .	—	86	1,088	1,905	1,204	4,283
Stoneham, . . . . .	—	34	206	455	381	1,076
Stow, . . . . .	—	1	24	74	106	205
Sudbury, . . . . .	—	3	37	69	138	247
Tewksbury, . . . . .	—	6	43	86	159	294
Townsend, . . . . .	1	12	81	150	208	452
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	—	2	14	52	67	135
Wakefield, . . . . .	—	19	231	433	438	1,121
Waltham, . . . . .	—	37	408	762	660	1,867
Watertown, . . . . .	—	14	228	351	210	803
Wayland, . . . . .	—	14	90	119	106	329
Westford, . . . . .	—	5	57	140	179	381
Weston, . . . . .	—	—	38	85	115	238
Wilmington, . . . . .	—	4	22	69	86	181
Winchester, . . . . .	—	12	117	224	212	565
Woburn, . . . . .	—	26	425	737	350	1,533
<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>						
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	9	57	226	489	781
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>						
Bellingham, . . . . .	—	7	57	72	134	270
Braintree, . . . . .	—	18	150	305	352	825
Brookline, . . . . .	—	16	280	442	345	1,083
Canton, . . . . .	—	9	106	285	270	670
Cohasset, . . . . .	—	10	68	155	196	429
Dedham, . . . . .	—	13	193	422	372	1,000
Dover, . . . . .	—	1	10	41	70	122
Foxborough, . . . . .	—	8	96	194	297	595
Franklin, . . . . .	—	7	103	218	197	525
Holbrook, . . . . .	1	9	72	130	95	307
Hyde Park, . . . . .	—	16	303	569	338	1,226
Medfield, . . . . .	—	3	38	91	106	238
Medway, . . . . .	—	15	135	317	326	793
Milton, . . . . .	—	8	91	185	227	511
Needham, . . . . .	—	24	159	316	302	801
Norfolk, . . . . .	—	5	39	65	79	188
Norwood, . . . . .	—	1	62	129	103	295
Quincy, . . . . .	—	26	416	647	706	1,795
Randolph, . . . . .	1	19	143	292	340	795
Sharon, . . . . .	—	1	20	104	101	235
Stoughton, . . . . .	1	14	168	389	440	1,012
Walpole, . . . . .	—	9	72	154	220	455
Weymouth, . . . . .	1	49	406	826	722	2,004
Wrentham, . . . . .	1	18	68	167	201	455
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>						
Abington, . . . . .	1	20	120	267	232	640
Bridgewater, . . . . .	1	11	104	291	337	744

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>MIDDLESEX Co.—Con.</b>						
Hopkinton, . . . . .	3	14	48	38	104	207
Hudson, . . . . .	—	22	59	41	75	197
Lexington, . . . . .	1	—	35	41	77	154
Lincoln, . . . . .	—	2	12	11	26	51
Littleton, . . . . .	—	2	16	7	16	41
Lowell, . . . . .	10	213	1,045	827	1,369	3,464
Malden, . . . . .	—	37	173	138	517	865
Marlborough, . . . . .	2	35	89	71	158	355
Maynard, . . . . .	2	5	27	16	38	88
Medford, . . . . .	—	20	89	78	234	421
Melrose, . . . . .	—	14	49	62	75	200
Natick, . . . . .	5	28	107	104	280	524
Newton, . . . . .	3	33	188	170	787	1,181
North Reading, . . . . .	1	4	6	17	23	51
Pepperell, . . . . .	—	7	19	20	49	95
Reading, . . . . .	—	4	39	41	215	299
Sherborn, . . . . .	—	3	12	11	41	67
Shirley, . . . . .	1	2	15	19	26	63
Somerville; . . . . .	6	80	367	254	315	1,022
Stoneham, . . . . .	1	21	87	77	86	272
Stow, . . . . .	—	1	11	16	21	49
Sudbury, . . . . .	1	6	13	16	20	56
Tewksbury, . . . . .	1	4	22	46	101	174
Townsend, . . . . .	—	9	36	39	59	143
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	—	1	7	9	24	41
Wakefield, . . . . .	—	17	87	66	86	256
Waltham, . . . . .	1	29	149	93	171	443
Watertown, . . . . .	1	12	74	59	218	364
Wayland, . . . . .	3	13	19	15	26	76
Westford, . . . . .	1	5	23	30	41	100
Weston, . . . . .	1	3	14	11	19	48
Wilmington, . . . . .	—	3	10	14	20	47
Winchester, . . . . .	1	13	45	30	70	159
Woburn, . . . . .	2	25	92	106	478	703
<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>						
Nantucket, . . . . .	1	3	21	44	192	261
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>						
Bellingham, . . . . .	1	7	19	18	24	69
Braintree, . . . . .	5	16	48	39	41	149
Brookline, . . . . .	2	5	77	66	136	286
Canton, . . . . .	—	3	51	59	122	235
Cohasset, . . . . .	1	7	16	25	41	90
Dedham, . . . . .	1	12	81	68	185	347
Dover, . . . . .	—	—	6	8	25	39
Foxborough, . . . . .	1	3	40	57	103	204
Franklin, . . . . .	—	10	41	26	102	179
Holbrook, . . . . .	—	17	45	32	50	144
Hyde Park, . . . . .	1	19	98	79	107	304
Medfield, . . . . .	—	4	15	12	41	72
Medway, . . . . .	1	4	59	39	149	252
Milton, . . . . .	—	6	29	36	42	113
Needham, . . . . .	2	17	56	81	86	242
Norfolk, . . . . .	1	4	11	11	35	62
Norwood, . . . . .	—	5	20	22	67	114
Quincy, . . . . .	2	16	90	84	131	323
Randolph, . . . . .	—	8	47	25	90	170
Sharon, . . . . .	—	3	16	27	70	116
Stoughton, . . . . .	3	19	47	46	94	209
Walpole, . . . . .	—	7	23	36	60	126
Weymouth, . . . . .	4	50	133	105	147	439
Wrentham, . . . . .	3	8	23	20	116	170
<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>						
Abington, . . . . .	1	20	42	36	85	184
Bridgewater, . . . . .	—	12	54	54	33	153

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc.*—Con.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 ine.	31 to 45 ine.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>PLYMOUTH CO.—Con.</b>						
Brockton, . . . . .	-	55	473	862	588	1,978
Carver, . . . . .	-	7	56	87	97	247
Duxbury, . . . . .	-	14	56	162	162	394
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	-	11	97	210	245	563
Halifax, . . . . .	-	-	16	41	66	123
Hanover, . . . . .	-	6	65	133	188	392
Hanson, . . . . .	2	13	41	96	142	294
Hingham, . . . . .	-	13	134	273	413	833
Hull, . . . . .	-	2	13	22	28	65
Kingston, . . . . .	1	5	38	98	197	339
Lakeville, . . . . .	-	2	32	76	113	223
Marion, . . . . .	-	4	25	61	89	179
Marshfield, . . . . .	-	6	39	143	209	397
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	-	5	30	103	161	299
Middleborough, . . . . .	2	23	203	326	588	1,142
Pembroke, . . . . .	-	4	29	100	191	324
Plymouth, . . . . .	-	30	227	445	605	1,307
Plympton, . . . . .	-	4	17	56	74	151
Roechester, . . . . .	-	2	34	80	103	219
Rockland, . . . . .	-	17	159	369	287	832
Scituate, . . . . .	-	12	79	179	232	502
South Scituate, . . . . .	1	9	58	137	176	381
South Abington, . . . . .	1	19	106	193	211	530
Wareham, . . . . .	4	19	119	247	190	579
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	-	5	54	132	155	346
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>						
Boston, . . . . .	29	1,267	15,134	25,867	20,051	62,348
Chelsea, . . . . .	1	78	948	1,741	1,130	3,898
Revere, . . . . .	-	2	72	107	88	269
Winthrop, . . . . .	-	1	18	59	49	127
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>						
Ashburnham, . . . . .	1	12	75	150	249	487
Athol, . . . . .	1	21	163	342	402	929
Auburn, . . . . .	-	7	54	83	94	238
Barre, . . . . .	-	5	80	163	274	522
Berlin, . . . . .	1	3	40	73	79	196
Blackstone, . . . . .	1	11	145	356	365	878
Bolton, . . . . .	-	5	24	69	109	207
Boylston, . . . . .	1	8	26	65	72	172
Brookfield, . . . . .	3	15	107	216	237	578
Charlton, . . . . .	-	10	52	136	196	394
Clinton, . . . . .	-	26	300	524	401	1,251
Dana, . . . . .	-	2	33	62	94	191
Douglas, . . . . .	1	19	116	143	158	437
Dudley, . . . . .	-	12	108	187	163	470
Fitchburg, . . . . .	3	48	521	1,005	723	2,300
Gardner, . . . . .	-	18	160	314	313	805
Grafton, . . . . .	1	32	171	332	285	821
Hardwick, . . . . .	-	3	62	144	188	397
Harvard, . . . . .	-	3	24	79	167	273
Holden, . . . . .	-	9	59	154	175	397
Hubbardston, . . . . .	-	4	42	104	137	287
Lancaster, . . . . .	1	8	50	126	188	373
Leicester, . . . . .	-	11	103	192	254	560
Leominster, . . . . .	-	34	233	366	412	1,045
Lunenburg, . . . . .	-	1	30	82	118	231
Mendon, . . . . .	1	10	40	87	105	243
Milford, . . . . .	3	38	350	842	662	1,895
Millbury, . . . . .	1	16	186	294	287	784
New Braintree, . . . . .	-	1	18	38	46	103
Northborough, . . . . .	-	4	43	90	153	290
Northbridge, . . . . .	1	26	172	289	200	688
North Brookfield, . . . . .	2	21	163	286	252	724
Oakham, . . . . .	-	4	20	57	102	183
Oxford, . . . . .	-	16	110	202	270	598
Paxton, . . . . .	-	2	17	45	68	132
Petersham, . . . . .	-	2	24	83	163	272

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc. — Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>PLYMOUTH Co.—Con.</b>						
Brockton, . . . . .	3	63	201	102	229	598
Carver, . . . . .	-	5	12	9	21	47
Duxbury, . . . . .	-	11	23	22	172	228
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	1	11	39	47	100	198
Halifax, . . . . .	1	2	7	9	15	34
Hanover, . . . . .	1	15	35	25	31	107
Hanson, . . . . .	-	9	16	17	3	45
Hingham, . . . . .	3	21	73	83	192	372
Hull, . . . . .	-	1	-	7	4	12
Kingston, . . . . .	-	4	12	25	40	81
Lakeville, . . . . .	-	5	12	9	21	47
Marion, . . . . .	-	-	7	19	40	66
Marshfield, . . . . .	-	7	17	18	47	89
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	2	5	10	26	50	93
Middleborough, . . . . .	1	27	76	59	44	207
Pembroke, . . . . .	1	4	18	13	26	62
Plymouth, . . . . .	2	22	90	86	163	363
Plympton, . . . . .	-	2	8	8	26	44
Rochester, . . . . .	-	4	14	4	20	42
Rockland, . . . . .	-	16	37	56	31	140
Scituate, . . . . .	1	13	17	24	60	115
South Scituate, . . . . .	2	11	28	21	63	125
South Abington, . . . . .	-	13	34	27	40	114
Wareham, . . . . .	1	17	28	29	63	138
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	-	1	17	18	40	76
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>						
Boston, . . . . .	70	1,023	5,665	4,989	5,885	17,632
Chelsea, . . . . .	7	63	347	292	687	1,396
Revere, . . . . .	-	7	23	15	38	83
Winthrop, . . . . .	-	3	6	9	11	29
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>						
Ashburnham, . . . . .	-	14	19	26	29	88
Athol, . . . . .	2	35	80	66	63	246
Auburn, . . . . .	-	4	7	8	30	49
Barre, . . . . .	1	14	25	29	45	114
Berlin, . . . . .	-	6	12	13	34	65
Blackstone, . . . . .	1	9	33	39	101	183
Bolton, . . . . .	-	6	6	9	21	42
Boylston, . . . . .	-	3	5	5	28	41
Brookfield, . . . . .	6	9	23	35	55	128
Charlton, . . . . .	2	9	20	21	58	110
Clinton, . . . . .	1	17	87	68	79	252
Dana, . . . . .	1	2	11	12	8	34
Douglas, . . . . .	1	14	30	21	73	139
Dudley, . . . . .	-	10	25	20	37	92
Fitchburg, . . . . .	4	58	182	163	256	663
Gardner, . . . . .	4	23	62	66	47	202
Grafton, . . . . .	-	19	48	29	144	240
Hardwick, . . . . .	2	6	15	15	6	44
Harvard, . . . . .	-	2	4	11	45	62
Holden, . . . . .	2	4	18	21	48	93
Hubbardston, . . . . .	-	2	13	24	62	101
Lancaster, . . . . .	-	8	19	26	39	92
Leicester, . . . . .	-	8	43	33	46	130
Leominster, . . . . .	-	26	89	70	82	267
Lunenburg, . . . . .	1	10	40	87	105	243
Mendon, . . . . .	-	4	13	7	35	59
Milford, . . . . .	4	37	97	107	145	390
Millbury, . . . . .	5	21	69	68	121	284
New Braintree, . . . . .	-	-	4	4	20	28
Northborough, . . . . .	-	1	10	19	28	58
Northbridge, . . . . .	4	21	59	35	112	231
North Brookfield, . . . . .	3	13	59	37	50	162
Oakham, . . . . .	-	7	4	9	23	43
Oxford, . . . . .	5	8	37	24	67	141
Paxton, . . . . .	1	-	2	2	13	18
Petersham, . . . . .	1	5	9	16	37	68

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc. — Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
WORCESTER CO.—Con.						
Phillipston, . . . . .	—	2	17	43	71	133
Princeton, . . . . .	—	1	24	45	114	184
Royalston, . . . . .	—	7	25	100	109	241
Rutland, . . . . .	—	7	30	63	93	193
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	—	3	57	101	73	234
Southborough, . . . . .	—	6	72	155	155	388
Southbridge, . . . . .	2	38	248	386	352	1,026
Spencer, . . . . .	1	43	289	357	242	932
Sterling, . . . . .	1	3	48	109	150	311
Sturbridge, . . . . .	2	17	87	130	207	443
Sutton, . . . . .	1	24	92	210	251	578
Templeton, . . . . .	2	8	116	181	235	542
Upton, . . . . .	—	3	72	138	174	387
Uxbridge, . . . . .	1	13	98	213	219	544
Warren, . . . . .	1	13	127	195	226	562
Webster, . . . . .	1	35	229	389	291	945
Westborough, . . . . .	—	21	184	319	348	872
West Boylston, . . . . .	1	25	97	228	210	561
West Brookfield, . . . . .	—	9	70	129	155	363
Westminster, . . . . .	1	5	47	118	202	373
Winchendon, . . . . .	—	19	139	286	338	782
Worcester, . . . . .	6	182	2,324	3,722	3,101	9,335

## RECAPITULATION.

C O U N T I E S .	MARRIED WOMEN WITH CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
THE STATE, . . . . .	204	6,551	67,263	123,977	111,525	309,520
Barnstable, . . . . .	5	150	1,150	2,553	3,384	7,242
Berkshire, . . . . .	14	299	2,729	4,837	4,873	12,752
Bristol, . . . . .	33	608	5,312	9,837	8,818	24,608
Dukes, . . . . .	—	9	121	282	423	835
Essex, . . . . .	21	890	9,191	17,305	14,835	42,242
Franklin, . . . . .	5	150	1,289	2,420	2,690	6,554
Hampden, . . . . .	14	378	3,953	7,124	6,482	17,951
Hampshire, . . . . .	4	137	1,516	3,138	3,404	8,199
Middlesex, . . . . .	18	998	11,672	21,380	16,808	50,876
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	9	57	226	489	781
Norfolk, . . . . .	5	306	3,264	6,515	6,540	16,630
Plymouth, . . . . .	13	318	2,424	5,189	6,074	14,018
Suffolk, . . . . .	30	1,348	16,172	27,774	21,228	66,552
Worcester, . . . . .	42	951	8,413	15,397	15,477	40,280

TABLE III.—*Ages of Married Women, etc. — Con.*

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>WORCESTER Co.—Con.</b>						
Phillipston, . . . . .	1	4	5	10	11	31
Princeton, . . . . .	—	6	18	8	58	90
Royalston, . . . . .	—	4	29	16	71	120
Rutland, . . . . .	1	1	8	8	36	54
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	1	4	15	17	130	167
Southborough, . . . . .	—	7	14	17	32	70
Southbridge, . . . . .	5	35	72	50	89	251
Spencer, . . . . .	5	39	70	52	102	268
Sterling, . . . . .	2	4	12	16	49	83
Sturbridge, . . . . .	1	13	34	20	37	105
Sutton, . . . . .	1	13	27	29	54	124
Templeton, . . . . .	2	13	66	45	59	185
Upton, . . . . .	1	10	32	26	89	158
Uxbridge, . . . . .	3	5	26	41	89	164
Warren, . . . . .	2	25	46	42	124	239
Webster, . . . . .	3	25	54	65	105	252
Westborough, . . . . .	—	25	75	59	65	224
West Boylston, . . . . .	4	18	26	20	67	135
West Brookfield, . . . . .	—	6	27	17	34	84
Westminster, . . . . .	—	11	19	17	29	76
Winchendon, . . . . .	3	21	86	44	38	192
Worcester, . . . . .	14	190	758	703	726	2,391

## RECAPITULATION.

C O U N T I E S .	MARRIED WOMEN WITHOUT CHILDREN, BY AGES.					
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	Total.
<b>THE STATE, . . . . .</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>5,939</b>	<b>23,706</b>	<b>20,970</b>	<b>38,063</b>	<b>89,239</b>
Barnstable, . . . . .	14	136	407	338	820	1,215
Berkshire, . . . . .	41	265	769	564	1,350	2,989
Bristol, . . . . .	66	526	1,833	1,541	3,366	7,332
Dukes, . . . . .	4	6	56	81	209	356
Essex, . . . . .	61	792	3,178	2,895	5,696	12,622
Franklin, . . . . .	19	147	410	406	1,017	1,999
Hampden, . . . . .	43	393	1,457	1,234	1,564	4,691
Hampshire, . . . . .	16	145	486	549	1,317	2,513
Middlesex, . . . . .	71	945	4,232	3,572	7,971	16,791
Nantucket, . . . . .	1	3	21	44	192	261
Norfolk, . . . . .	28	250	1,091	1,021	2,073	4,461
Plymouth, . . . . .	20	321	927	853	1,664	3,785
Suffolk, . . . . .	77	1,096	6,041	5,305	6,711	19,230
Worcester, . . . . .	100	914	2,798	2,567	4,113	10,492

TABLE IV.—NATIVITIES AND AGES OF MOTHERS.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.					Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	
Massachusetts, . . . .	71	3,358	27,009	46,975	52,104	129,607
Other States, . . . .	78	1,426	12,144	23,393	23,663	60,704
England, . . . .	6	194	2,771	5,021	3,319	11,311
Ireland, . . . .	4	564	15,779	35,295	24,837	76,479
Scotland, . . . .	1	45	757	1,337	1,165	3,365
Wales, . . . .	—	8	48	84	77	217
Canada, . . . .	35	748	5,968	7,949	4,001	18,701
Other British Possessions, . . . .	—	17	234	305	199	775
France, . . . .	—	11	115	188	151	465
Germany, . . . .	1	75	1,259	2,229	1,455	5,019
Other Foreign Countries, . . . .	8	105	1,069	1,141	554	2,877
Totals, . . . .	204	6,551	67,263	123,977	111,525	309,520

TABLE IV.—NATIVITIES AND AGES OF MARRIED WOMEN NOT MOTHERS.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.					Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	22 to 30 inc.	31 to 45 inc.	Above 45.	
Massachusetts, . . . .	326	3,277	10,429	8,798	19,142	41,972
Other States, . . . .	118	1,312	6,383	5,471	8,964	22,248
England, . . . .	10	171	816	804	1,087	2,888
Ireland, . . . .	10	386	3,398	4,030	6,781	14,665
Scotland, . . . .	2	31	209	229	203	674
Wales, . . . .	—	4	20	18	8	50
Canada, . . . .	77	578	1,811	1,010	1,350	4,826
Other British Possessions, . . . .	—	10	55	43	19	127
France, . . . .	1	8	39	36	13	97
Germany, . . . .	5	73	236	230	267	811
Other Foreign Countries, . . . .	12	89	310	241	229	881
Totals, . . . .	561	5,939	23,706	20,970	38,063	89,239

---

PART VI.

---

NATIVITIES, AGES AND ILLITERACY

OF

FARMERS, FARM LABORERS, SKILLED WORKMEN  
IN MANUFACTURES AND MECHANICAL  
INDUSTRIES, AND UNSKILLED  
LABORERS.

---



## PART VI.

---

### NATIVITIES, AGES AND ILLITERACY OF FARMERS, SKILLED WORKMEN AND UNSKILLED LABORERS.

---

The object of this article is to show the presence and influence of the foreign born in our productive industries. This element in the population of Massachusetts, numbered but 9,620 in the year 1830. The flood of emigration began to assume respectable proportions in 1837. Nearly twice as many emigrants arrived in 1846 as in 1845. Since that date the arrivals have been constant, though some years have been marked by great increases and some by equally great declines. During the war of the rebellion the falling off was very marked, but a leap forward was made in 1866. The year 1876 marks another very perceptible decline.

In the year 1875 the foreign born in Massachusetts numbered 418,904, of which number 234,556 gave Ireland as their birthplace. This number, 418,904, does not include those whose parent nativity was wholly or in part foreign.

The number of emigrants who have landed in this State since 1837 is shown by official records to be 544,270, of which number 229,538 came from Ireland during 1847 and since. The emigrants were not classified by nationalities until the last named year.

It would be useless to make any approximations in order to show the whole number of persons of foreign birth and immediate foreign descent in the State. The record of emigrants affords no basis for comparison or computation. Many who landed in this State sought homes, sooner or later, in the West and South, and many who landed at other State ports undoubtedly took up their residence here.

It is, perhaps, to be regretted that neither the National nor our State government has provided in its census laws for complete statistics of parent nativity. The necessarily com-

plicated blanks to obtain such statistics, the time required by the census taker to secure reliable original entries, the numerous tabulations and the diffuse presentations would require a large outlay of money to place the figures before the public, and by many the expenditure would be considered unnecessary. The facts once obtained would, however, shed much light upon the question of vital statistics, illiteracy, etc. Many vexed questions in relation to the comparative birth rate and death rate of our native born and those of foreign birth or foreign parents would be set at rest, as also the question of the comparative fecundity of native born mothers and those of foreign birth or parent nativity. If the United States Census of 1880 should not cover these points, a careful consideration of them should certainly be made by the Legislature previous to the State census of 1885.

This vast number of emigrants and their descendants have become incorporated with our body politic. By the provisions of our naturalization laws they have become citizens and voters. It must be borne in mind that we herein call foreign born only those who were actually born in foreign countries. For the reasons previously explained we can not take into account those of foreign parent nativity. For our present purposes, native born means those born in this or others of the United States, regardless of the fact of their having foreign born parents or grandparents.

We have, for many reasons, confined our tabulations to those persons engaged in the principal productive industries, classified in a generalized manner, under the headings,—farmers and farm laborers, skilled workmen engaged in manufactures and mechanical industries and unskilled laborers.

In the presentations which follow we have credited those of foreign nativity to their respective countries instead of grouping them under the less expressive and less significant designation of "foreign born." As regards ages, we have classified them under these four periods: 15 years of age and under, which includes school children or those who ought to be at school the time required by law; those 16 to 20 years of age, many of whom are properly apprentices, in fact if not in name; those from 21 to 60 years of age, the great productive years; and those above 60 who still cling to their avocations. In tabulating, all ages were figured at nearest

birthday, so the apparent lapses between "15 and under," "16 to 20" and "21 to 60" do not exist. In connection with this age specification we present the figures of attendant illiteracy, so that the amount of the unlawful, preventable, and, probably, non-preventable illiteracy can be seen at a glance, as regards nativity, age and occupation.

We first present the tables for farmers and farm laborers, giving county showings and State recapitulations in the case of each, proposing at the end a consideration of the salient facts contained in them. Town showings of farmers and farm laborers were not considered necessary, county lines being deemed sufficiently circumscribed for an industry so general in its nature even throughout the State.

## FARMERS.—BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	30	72	573	581	1,256
Other States, . . . . .	-	3	25	6	34
England, . . . . .	-	-	5	3	8
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	13	7	20
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Totals, . . . . .	30	75	624	600	1,329
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	8	9	17
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
England, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	5	3	8
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Totals, . . . . .	-	-	17	13	30

## FARMERS.—BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	102	384	2,123	694	3,308
Other States, . . . . .	16	68	679	226	989
England, . . . . .	1	1	35	7	44
Ireland, . . . . .	1	5	376	60	442
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	18	2	20
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	4	42	7	53
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	1	33	5	39
Germany, . . . . .	-	3	61	8	72
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	14	-	14
Totals, . . . . .	120	466	3,381	1,09	4,976
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	3	43	13	64
Other States, . . . . .	-	2	33	13	48
England, . . . . .	-	-	4	1	5
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	89	24	114
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	15	5	20
France, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	3	1	4
Totals, . . . . .	5	6	191	57	259

## FARMERS.—BRISTOL COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	63	264	2,055	1,023	3,405
Other States, . . . . .	11	40	370	119	540
England, . . . . .	1	3	60	13	77
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	128	35	165
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	16	4	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	29	3	34
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	1	—	4	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	12	1	13
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Totals, . . . . .	76	311	2,685	1,199	4,271
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	22	31	55
Other States, . . . . .	1	1	10	2	14
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	19	13	32
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	6	1	8
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	1	4	63	48	116

## FARMERS.—DUKES COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	19	166	104	292
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	3	19	183	106	311
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	1	4	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	2	4	8

## FARMERS.—ESSEX COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	91	405	2,300	988	3,784
Other States, . . . . .	7	—	443	184	634
England, . . . . .	—	—	70	15	85
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	224	26	250
Scotland, . . . . .	1	—	48	6	55
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	14	75	7	96
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	19	1	20
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	99	419	3,187	1,227	4,932
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	29	6	35
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	14	1	15
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	53	—	53
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	4	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	113	7	121

## FARMERS.—FRANKLIN COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	157	373	2,090	907	3,527
Other States, . . . . .	13	53	272	182	525
England, . . . . .	—	2	40	68	110
Ireland, . . . . .	1	2	198	16	217
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	6	1	7
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	4	19	77	2	102
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	52	1	53
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	175	454	2,743	1,177	4,549
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	4	4	7	15
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	4	2	7
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	41	5	46
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	4	—	9
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	10	56	14	80

## FARMERS.—HAMPDEN COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	75	250	1,871	620	2,816
Other States, . . . . .	11	65	489	224	789
England, . . . . .	1	2	37	15	55
Ireland, . . . . .	—	13	338	47	398
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	55	4	66
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	3	1	19	1	24
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	7	1	8
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	—	5	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	92	337	2,831	912	4,172
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	16	7	23
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	15	1	20
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	3	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	112	11	124
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	25	1	29
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	8	170	24	202

## FARMERS.—HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	78	323	2,340	865	3,606
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
England, . . . . .	—	—	16	4	20
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	312	32	347
Scotland, . . . . .	1	—	6	1	8
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	2	2	55	1	60
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	44	5	50
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	81	329	2,777	908	4,095
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	7	8	16
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	4	1	6
England, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	99	11	110
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	21	1	23
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Totals, . . . . .	—	3	138	23	164

## FARMERS.—MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	138	557	3,311	1,375	5,381
Other States, . . . . .	14	98	911	322	1,345
England, . . . . .	—	10	120	25	165
Ireland, . . . . .	6	21	765	106	898
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	35	14	50
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	9	26	186	13	234
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	51	5	58
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	4	10	2	16
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	9	3	14
Totals, . . . . .	167	721	5,421	1,867	8,176
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	15	9	26
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	8	4	13
England, . . . . .	—	—	6	2	8
Ireland, . . . . .	—	7	197	32	236
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	9	22	1	33
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	19	251	51	322

## FARMERS.—NANTUCKET COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	4	59	25	95
Other States, . . . . .	1	—	4	2	7
England, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	7	1	8
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	8	4	72	28	112
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5

## FARMERS.—NORFOLK COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	32	97	1,002	610	1,741
Other States, . . . . .	3	17	243	56	349
England, . . . . .	—	5	59	14	78
Ireland, . . . . .	1	5	257	45	308
Scotland, . . . . .	1	2	27	5	35
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	6	1	7
Canada, . . . . .	1	9	44	5	59
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	28	3	31
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	38	136	1,679	769	2,622
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	3	2	7
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	7	3	10
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	46	10	57
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	8	—	11
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	1	6	70	16	93

## FARMERS.—PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	38	213	1,679	1,122	3,052
Other States, . . . . .	—	10	125	69	204
England, . . . . .	—	1	20	3	24
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	77	13	93
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	8	1	10
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	21	3	24
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	2	6
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	—	2	3
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Totals, . . . . .	38	229	1,941	1,216	3,424
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	3	13	6	23
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	3	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	22	2	25
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	4	40	12	57

## FARMERS.—SUFFOLK COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	50	194	53	303
Other States, . . . . .	1	9	65	27	102
England, . . . . .	—	—	16	1	17
Ireland, . . . . .	—	7	197	31	235
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	18	2	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	21	1	26
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	27	1	29
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	7	71	548	117	743
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	1	—	3
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	24	4	28
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	30	4	36

## FARMERS.—WORCESTER COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	253	677	4,458	2,190	7,578
Other States, . . . . .	31	93	965	378	1,467
England, . . . . .	—	7	95	20	122
Ireland, . . . . .	6	12	809	136	963
Scotland, . . . . .	—	3	30	11	44
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	2	28	226	27	283
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	36	3	39
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Totals, . . . . .	292	821	6,631	2,766	10,510
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	4	31	14	53
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	20	2	27
England, . . . . .	—	—	4	2	6
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	220	48	269
Canada, . . . . .	2	11	112	19	144
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	6	21	389	85	501

## FARMERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1,073	3,688	24,221	11,157	40,139
Other States, . . . . .	108	461	4,599	1,826	6,994
England, . . . . .	3	31	585	188	807
Ireland, . . . . .	15	73	3,703	555	4,346
Scotland, . . . . .	3	7	219	47	276
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	19	2	21
Canada, . . . . .	19	114	833	74	1,040
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
France, . . . . .	—	2	54	6	62
Germany, . . . . .	4	8	346	30	388
Portugal, . . . . .	—	2	29	4	35
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	4	33	3	40
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	2	57	7	67
Totals, . . . . .	1,226	4,392	34,703	13,901	54,222
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	11	24	193	116	344
Other States, . . . . .	1	15	119	32	167
England, . . . . .	—	—	26	12	38
Ireland, . . . . .	—	12	929	164	1,105
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	11	1	12
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	3	34	222	28	287
France, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	10	3	13
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	9	—	10
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
Totals, . . . . .	15	86	1,534	359	1,994

## FARM LABORERS.—BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	15	52	65	26	158
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	4	2	6
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	15	52	75	29	171
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	6
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	5	1	8

## FARM LABORERS.—BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	131	316	410	33	890
Other States, . . . . .	25	88	247	36	396
England, . . . . .	—	3	10	1	14
Ireland, . . . . .	4	20	218	22	264
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	11	54	3	69
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	2	1	13	—	16
Germany, . . . . .	2	1	30	5	38
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Totals, . . . . .	165	440	1,002	100	1,707
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	5	22	2	31
Other States, . . . . .	1	3	29	3	36
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	68	10	81
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	21	2	26
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	3	14	153	18	188

## FARM LABORERS.—BRISTOL COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	89	259	436	79	863
Other States, . . . . .	10	37	98	13	158
England, . . . . .	1	1	12	1	15
Ireland, . . . . .	—	6	75	9	90
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	13	1	14
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	2	6	41	2	51
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Portugal, . . . . .	—	10	18	—	28
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	8	21	—	30
Totals, . . . . .	103	328	724	106	1,261
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	25	5	32
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	14	4	18
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	16	—	17
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	11	—	12
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	9	—	10
Totals, . . . . .	—	5	79	10	94

## FARM LABORERS.—DUKES COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	2	12	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
England, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	2	2	12	—	16

## FARM LABORERS.—ESSEX COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	61	299	411	53	824
Other States, . . . . .	6	68	172	20	266
England, . . . . .	—	2	18	3	23
Ireland, . . . . .	4	18	186	7	215
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	30	82	1	113
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	71	419	886	85	1,461
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	4	11	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	7	1	8
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	2	5	48	3	58
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	12	—	15
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	3	12	82	4	101

## FARM LABORERS.—FRANKLIN COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	95	216	201	25	537
Other States, . . . . .	19	32	43	6	105
England, . . . . .	1	2	6	—	9
Ireland, . . . . .	1	7	73	2	83
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	3	2	15	—	20
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	2	2	12	—	16
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	121	262	363	33	779
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	4	2	7
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	11	—	12
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	18	2	22

## FARM LABORERS.—HAMPDEN COUNTY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	138	222	218	38	616
Other States, . . . . .	28	68	135	12	243
England, . . . . .	1	6	25	1	33
Ireland, . . . . .	6	17	130	10	163
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	9	24	58	2	93
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	6
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	182	341	577	64	1,164
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	6	13	2	28
Other States, . . . . .	1	8	12	3	24
England, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Ireland, . . . . .	1	3	49	7	60
Canada, . . . . .	2	10	24	1	37
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Totals, . . . . .	11	27	103	14	155

## FARM LABORERS.—HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	125	289	341	29	784
Other States, . . . . .	13	43	69	8	133
England, . . . . .	—	2	16	1	19
Ireland, . . . . .	3	9	158	12	182
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	7	22	88	5	122
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	2	3	13	—	18
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	150	370	695	55	1,270
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	6	8	—	15
Other States, . . . . .	—	2	6	—	8
England, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	77	9	89
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	53	4	64
Germany, . . . . .	1	—	3	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	3	18	153	13	187

## FARM LABORERS.—MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	132	416	518	73	1,139
Other States, . . . . .	24	89	224	22	359
England, . . . . .	—	12	84	6	102
Ireland, . . . . .	2	47	561	28	638
Scotland, . . . . .	—	5	8	—	13
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	7	1	8
Canada, . . . . .	5	52	203	6	266
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	5	3	—	8
France, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	3	17	1	21
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	163	632	1,642	137	2,574
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	11	2	15
Other States, . . . . .	1	3	4	1	9
England, . . . . .	—	—	27	1	28
Ireland, . . . . .	1	7	151	8	167
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	36	2	41
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	3
Totals, . . . . .	3	17	233	15	268

## FARM LABORERS.—NANTUCKET COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	7	3	-	11
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
England, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	1*	-	1
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	1	7	4	-	12

## FARM LABORERS.—NORFOLK COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	27	174	296	61	558
Other States, . . . . .	-	29	110	15	154
England, . . . . .	3	2	41	3	49
Ireland, . . . . .	1	27	534	35	597
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	20	-	20
Wales, . . . . .	-	3	19	-	22
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	45	1	53
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	2	12	2	16
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	32	243	1,085	118	1,478
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	3	6	-	9
Other States, . . . . .	-	3	7	1	11
England, . . . . .	-	-	9	1	10
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	183	17	203
Wales, . . . . .	-	2	6	-	8
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	5	1	6
Totals, . . . . .	-	11	216	20	247

## FARM LABORERS.—PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	39	147	331	99	616
Other States, . . . . .	3	22 <sup>a</sup>	61	9	95
England, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Ireland, . . . . .	1	5	91	6	103
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	16	—	19
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	43	179	518	115	855
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	10	2	14
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	2	2	4
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	33	2	41
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	—	4	54	6	64

## FARM LABORERS.—SUFFOLK COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	10	42	1	55
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	16	1	22
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	1	8	82	2	93
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	13	—	17
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	3	28	159	4	194
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	17	2	21
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	19	2	23

## FARM LABORERS.—WORCESTER COUNTY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	297	635	792	136	1,860
Other States, . . . . .	35	99	250	30	414
England, . . . . .	3	7	15	6	31
Ireland, . . . . .	4	27	425	40	496
Scotland, . . . . .	4	1	7	1	13
Wales, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	10	18	201	33	262
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	2	12	-	15
Totals, . . . . .	354	792	1,706	246	3,098
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	6	30	6	49
Other States, . . . . .	2	2	10	1	15
England, . . . . .	1	-	3	3	7
Ireland, . . . . .	2	1	142	21	166
Scotland, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	4	3	102	9	118
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	17	13	291	40	361

## FARM LABORERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1,154	3,044	4,076	653	8,927
Other States, . . . . .	163	580	1,432	173	2,348
England, . . . . .	9	37	241	22	309
Ireland, . . . . .	27	191	2,538	175	2,931
Scotland, . . . . .	4	7	73	3	87
Wales, . . . . .	-	5	27	1	33
Canada, . . . . .	38	178	816	53	1,085
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	5	6	-	11
France, . . . . .	2	3	22	2	29
Germany, . . . . .	6	13	90	8	117
Portugal, . . . . .	-	12	24	1	37
Italy, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	6	46	1	53
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	2	13	56	-	71
Totals, . . . . .	1,405	4,095	9,448	1,092	16,040
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	20	37	144	21	222
Other States, . . . . .	5	21	79	13	118
England, . . . . .	1	1	57	6	65
Ireland, . . . . .	6	29	799	84	918
Scotland, . . . . .	1	1	3	-	5
Wales, . . . . .	-	2	6	-	8
Canada, . . . . .	7	29	274	19	329
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
France, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	1	-	12	-	13
Portugal, . . . . .	-	3	14	-	17
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	3	1	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	1	12	-	13
Totals, . . . . .	41	126	1,407	144	1,718

As a matter of fact, less than one thousand are omitted from the grand total of farmers and farm laborers in the above tables, so the statement must be accepted as complete. The small increase in the number of farmers and the corresponding decrease in farm laborers must have resulted from variations in classification, and the omission of small numbers of farm laborers in several of the smaller towns.

As regards the alleged decline of agriculture in Massachusetts, the statistics given in the State census for 1875 and the comments thereon by the secretary of the State Board of Agriculture in his report for 1877, both supply facts and arguments pertinent to the question. The tables just given have, however, a direct bearing upon assertions made by those who believe our agricultural interests are undergoing an irremediable decline.

It is said that two facts are noticeable: 1—The diminishing number of Americans engaged in agriculture; 2—The relative increase of foreigners in it. And it is also asserted that never was this change taking place faster than at the present time. But what do the tables show? First, that as regards farmers, 87 per cent are natives of the United States, and, also, that in every county the native born farmers are largely in excess. Second, as regards farm laborers, that 70+ per cent are native born, and the preponderance of native born is found in twelve counties, in Norfolk and Suffolk only there being nearly an equal division. These figures should not be discredited upon the assertion, sure to be made, that many of these native born are of foreign parent nativity. We can acknowledge the importance, in a certain degree, of the question of parent nativity upon vital statistics, but hardly when we carry the distinction into our productive industries. But even allowing the foreign born percentage, on account of presumed foreign parent nativity, to be doubled, we then have 74 per cent native born American farmers.

It is also said, in order to show the decline in agriculture in this State and as a proof that the native born farmers are giving up their homesteads, "that one-half the persons engaged in agriculture are paid laborers working for wages," and the census for 1875 is cited as proving this assertion. A proper use of the figures there given fails to confirm this statement. The number reported as being employed in agriculture and

receiving wages for their labor was 35,488. But of this number, 7,586 were women, and 2,941 were children under fifteen years of age, who were, with a few exceptions, not counted in the 70,945 reported as being engaged in agriculture, which leaves the number of male farm laborers paid wages, 24,961. But the number of farm laborers and assistants actually reported is 19,493. The excess of 24,961 over 19,493, which is 5,468, may be accounted for in many ways. The same farm laborer was accounted for by several employers, having worked part of the year for one and part for another. Again, among the 35,488 must have been many who worked on farms part of the year and at their trades the remainder. But, even allowing that these 5,468 were farmers obliged by various circumstances to work for wages, they form but about *one-tenth* of the 52,000 farmers, gardeners and other agriculturists in the State, accounted for in the preceding tables.

There seems little reason to doubt that, at present, the great majority of our farms are owned by native born Americans, and the labor is performed by native born Americans; and there also seems little reason for the assertion that our farms are rapidly passing into the hands of a foreign element, or that our farmers are so poor that they are obliged to become farm laborers and work for wages.

We next present State aggregates for the forty-three principal manufacturing and mechanical industries of the Commonwealth, each statement designating the particular nativity, the periods of age and the prevalence of illiteracy, similarly classified, thus allowing immediate comparison. Excepting in the case of "Dressmakers, etc., " where no sex is mentioned the statement includes males only. Where tables are given for both sexes, each is properly distinguished.

## AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	26	48	7	88
Other States, . . . . .	-	2	20	1	23
England, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	-	7	197	4	208
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	2
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	22	-	23
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
T o t a l s , . . . . .	7	38	296	12	353
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	43	-	44

## ARMS AND AMMUNITION MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	24	121	15	160
Other States, . . . . .	-	14	114	5	133
England, . . . . .	-	-	19	-	19
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	17	-	18
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	3	-	5
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	10	-	10
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
T o t a l s , . . . . .	1	40	287	20	348
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1

## ARTISANS' TOOL MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	4	45	-	49
Other States, . . . . .	-	37	1	-	38
England, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	13	-	13
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	6	107	-	-	113
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	-	10	203	1	214
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	4	58	-	62
Totals, . . . . .	-	4	64	-	68

## BAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	8	57	125	7	192
Other States, . . . . .	1	3	95	7	106
England, . . . . .	-	1	34	-	35
Ireland, . . . . .	1	11	188	8	208
Scotland, . . . . .	-	5	53	1	59
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	1	7	53	-	61
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	-	4	12	-	16
Germany, . . . . .	-	18	120	2	140
Portugal, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Italy, . . . . .	-	2	11	-	13
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8
Totals, . . . . .	6	109	705	25	845
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	2	5	-	7
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8
Totals, . . . . .	-	2	21	-	23

## BLACKSMITHS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	10	233	977	157	1,377
Other States, . . . . .	2	55	616	68	741
England, . . . . .	—	20	178	6	204
Ireland, . . . . .	1	20	1,040	39	1,100
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	69	3	72
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Canada, . . . . .	1	23	512	5	541
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
France, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
Germany, . . . . .	—	3	75	2	80
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	32	—	33
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Totals, . . . . .	14	355	3,535	281	4,185
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	3	5	—	8
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
England, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	107	7	115
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	50	1	52
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	8	179	8	195

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	694	3,903	17,815	1,455	23,867
Other States, . . . . .	47	333	4,419	266	5,065
England, . . . . .	8	34	517	35	594
Ireland, . . . . .	31	178	5,714	133	6,056
Scotland, . . . . .	1	5	136	11	153
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Canada, . . . . .	100	357	2,822	29	2,808
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	15	—	15
France, . . . . .	—	1	38	—	39
Germany, . . . . .	1	10	273	21	305
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	11	127	2	140
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	3	100	72	6	181
Totals, . . . . .	885	4,933	31,469	1,958	39,245
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	22	59	73	9	163
Other States, . . . . .	4	10	22	4	40
England, . . . . .	1	1	8	3	13
Ireland, . . . . .	2	11	721	27	761
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	37	106	695	8	846
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	66	187	1,538	51	1,842

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	275	1,779	2,210	51	4,315
Other States, . . . . .	24	168	868	8	1,068
England, . . . . .	1	20	31	—	52
Ireland, . . . . .	16	70	269	4	359
Scotland, . . . . .	—	7	6	—	13
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	47	112	220	—	379
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	4	3	—	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	363	2,161	3,609	63	6,196
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	10	11	2	—	23
Other States, . . . . .	2	—	2	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	4	2	25	—	31
Canada, . . . . .	6	22	23	—	51
Totals, . . . . .	22	35	52	—	109

## BRICK MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	16	73	6	96
Other States, . . . . .	—	8	42	3	53
England, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Ireland, . . . . .	—	5	29	1	35
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	2	53	190	—	245
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	29	—	29
Totals, . . . . .	3	83	382	10	478
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	—	6	42	—	48
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	1	6	51	—	58

## CABINET MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	10	149	627	39	825
Other States, . . . . .	1	19	284	17	321
England, . . . . .	1	4	56	3	64
Ireland, . . . . .	—	7	116	3	126
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	43	1	44
Wales, . . . . .	—	4	22	—	26
Canada, . . . . .	1	11	131	3	146
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
France, . . . . .	—	—	27	—	27
Germany, . . . . .	—	7	197	6	210
Portugal, . . . . .	—	4	24	—	28
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	15	—	16
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	2	42	—	44
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	56	1	59
Totals, . . . . .	13	210	1,646	73	1,942
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	24	—	25
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	2	1	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	—	3	43	—	46

## CARPENTERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	19	724	7,960	1,377	10,080
Other States, . . . . .	6	203	5,538	522	6,269
England, . . . . .	2	22	616	19	659
Ireland, . . . . .	—	46	1,661	75	1,782
Scotland, . . . . .	—	3	257	11	271
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	22	1	24
Canada, . . . . .	2	123	3,500	98	3,723
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	32	1	33
France, . . . . .	—	1	24	2	27
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	165	14	181
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	15	—	16
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	9	1	10
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	76	2	78
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	4	65	3	72
Totals, . . . . .	29	1,130	19,940	2,126	23,225
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	3	10	2	15
Other States, . . . . .	—	2	26	1	29
England, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	60	8	71
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	—	11	270	12	293
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	—	19	394	26	439

## CARRIAGE MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	84	403	23	511
Other States, . . . . .	1	28	180	6	215
England, . . . . .	—	2	12	1	15
Ireland, . . . . .	—	6	44	2	52
Scotland, . . . . .	2	2	11	—	15
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	51	—	53
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	4	124	708	32	868
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7

CHAIR MAKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	128	302	471	46	947
Other States, . . . . .	19	35	165	17	236
England, . . . . .	6	1	7	—	14
Ireland, . . . . .	7	20	103	2	132
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	6	20	82	—	108
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2*
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	166	382	833	65	1,446
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	3	3	—	11
Other States, . . . . .	1	2	1	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	1	—	33	—	34
Canada, . . . . .	2	4	25	—	31
Totals, . . . . .	9	9	62	—	80

CHAIR MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S.	A G E S.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	70	72	37	5	184
Other States, . . . . .	9	10	3	—	22
England, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	5	—	6
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	4	—	2	—	6
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	85	85	47	5	222
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	10	3	1	—	14
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	12	4	3	—	19

## CIGAR MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S.	A G E S.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	11	60	86	—	166
Other States, . . . . .	4	20	87	2	113
England, . . . . .	1	8	61	2	72
Ireland, . . . . .	1	7	20	—	28
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	2	10	—	13
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	3	11	80	1	95
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Italy, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	2	11	46	—	59
Totals, . . . . .	24	129	403	5	561
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	4	1	7

## COMB MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	45	98	30	180
Other States, . . . . .	2	6	27	5	40
England, . . . . .	1	2	6	4	13
Ireland, . . . . .	1	2	58	2	63
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	11	57	202	43	313
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	—	1	—	2	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	18	—	18
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	18	2	21

## COOPERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	32	282	54	375
Other States, . . . . .	—	13	101	17	131
England, . . . . .	—	2	55	6	63
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	113	9	124
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	85	3	91
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	37	2	41
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	7	54	710	92	863
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	16	—	16

## CUTLERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	17	—	65	1	83
Other States, . . . . .	12	19	32	3	66
England, . . . . .	5	7	77	2	91
Ireland, . . . . .	1	2	105	1	109
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	9	—	16
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	6	7	180	2	195
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	12	—	12
Totals, . . . . .	42	41	480	9	572
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
England, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	24	—	24
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	47	—	48

## DRESSMAKERS, MILLINERS AND SEAMSTRESSES.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	253	3,114	7,583	363	11,313
Other States, . . . . .	28	598	3,815	96	4,537
England, . . . . .	10	86	399	10	505
Ireland, . . . . .	33	336	1,578	22	1,969
Scotland, . . . . .	1	23	95	—	119
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Canada, . . . . .	26	389	1,583	10	2,008
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	4	22	71	2	99
France, . . . . .	—	2	24	—	26
Germany, . . . . .	3	29	75	—	107
Portugal, . . . . .	4	32	80	—	116
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	6	26	—	32
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	8	22	41	—	71
Totals, . . . . .	370	4,659	15,384	503	20,916
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	2	5	—	8
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
England, . . . . .	—	5	7	—	12
Ireland, . . . . .	1	4	95	9	109
Canada, . . . . .	1	4	30	—	35
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Portugal, . . . . .	2	13	46	—	61
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	3	10	—	13
Totals, . . . . .	5	31	204	10	250

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2,506	3,011	2,664	98	8,279
Other States, . . . . .	897	1,075	2,382	102	4,456
England, . . . . .	723	868	4,640	205	6,436
Ireland, . . . . .	603	921	6,100	189	7,813
Scotland, . . . . .	91	152	989	53	1,285
Wales, . . . . .	15	27	54	—	96
Canada, . . . . .	1,779	1,549	1,557	27	4,912
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
France, . . . . .	5	16	48	5	74
Germany, . . . . .	81	141	1,030	22	1,274
Portugal, . . . . .	13	1	24	1	39
Italy, . . . . .	—	3	4	—	7
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	22	—	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	21	19	107	1	148
Totals, . . . . .	6,734	7,785	19,623	703	34,845
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	202	86	54	2	344
Other States, . . . . .	121	63	63	—	247
England, . . . . .	84	45	247	20	396
Ireland, . . . . .	105	109	885	54	1,153
Scotland, . . . . .	5	6	23	—	34
Wales, . . . . .	1	3	—	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	841	712	518	8	2,079
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	31	—	33
Portugal, . . . . .	4	1	7	—	12
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	6	2	24	—	32
Totals, . . . . .	1,369	1,031	1,855	84	4,339

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3,136	5,593	3,564	27	12,320
Other States, . . . . .	929	2,103	3,055	25	6,112
England, . . . . .	680	1,047	1,925	8	3,660
Ireland, . . . . .	735	2,337	6,013	57	9,142
Scotland, . . . . .	117	251	710	5	1,113
Wales, . . . . .	3	17	12	—	32
Canada, . . . . .	1,999	2,644	2,065	7	6,715
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	3	8	10	—	21
France, . . . . .	6	10	13	—	29
Germany, . . . . .	73	101	204	1	379
Portugal, . . . . .	—	5	12	—	17
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	3	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	22	23	27	2	74
Totals, . . . . .	7,703	14,169	17,611	135	39,618
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	190	181	83	—	454
Other States, . . . . .	138	136	45	—	319
England, . . . . .	58	137	254	—	459
Ireland, . . . . .	214	391	1,458	26	2,089
Scotland, . . . . .	9	16	26	1	52
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	805	857	498	1	2,161
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
France, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	3	1	3	—	7
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	8	2	8	—	18
Totals, . . . . .	1,436	1,723	2,379	28	5,566

## GLASS MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	28	78	199	12	317
Other States, . . . . .	2	5	37	7	51
England, . . . . .	1	3	90	4	98
Ireland, . . . . .	4	5	122	9	140
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	18	—	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	12	1	15
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	1	13	8	22
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	9	1	10
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	35	98	512	42	687
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	1	1	—	4
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	1	—	11	1	13
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	3	1	21	2	27

## HAT MAKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	14	36	119	10	179
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	48	4	57
England, . . . . .	1	—	12	1	14
Ireland, . . . . .	1	2	96	1	100
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	5	—	7
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	18	44	281	16	359
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	20	—	20
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	2	—	21	—	23

## HORN WORKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	29	74	7	112
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	18	1	24
England, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	35	-	36
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	2	2	-	4
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	3	36	138	8	185
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	6	-	7
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	2	6	-	8

## IRON WORKERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	26	317	1,336	57	1,736
Other States, . . . . .	2	58	499	14	573
England, . . . . .	3	19	221	11	254
Ireland, . . . . .	4	48	1,218	18	1,288
Scotland, . . . . .	-	3	60	-	63
Wales, . . . . .	-	1	8	-	9
Canada, . . . . .	1	19	145	1	166
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	-	-	13	1	14
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	48	1	49
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Italy, . . . . .	-	1	21	-	22
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	2	45	-	47
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8
Totals, . . . . .	36	468	3,627	103	4,234
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	3	1	1	6
Other States, . . . . .	-	1	3	-	4
England, . . . . .	-	1	16	1	18
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	217	3	221
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Canada, . . . . .	-	20	-	-	20
France, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	26	257	5	289

JEWELLERS. — *Males.* — THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	21	133	566	18	743
Other States, . . . . .	7	43	250	8	308
England, . . . . .	—	4	68	2	74
Ireland, . . . . .	1	9	136	3	149
Scotland, . . . . .	—	4	15	—	19
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	4	19	—	24
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	2	6	1	9
Germany, . . . . .	1	7	86	1	95
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	9	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	31	214	1,161	33	1,439
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	13	1	15
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	20	1	23

JEWELLERS. — *Females.* — THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	57	60	—	121
Other States, . . . . .	3	19	28	—	50
England, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland, . . . . .	1	8	13	—	22
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	2	1	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	8	86	105	—	199
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1

## MACHINISTS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	41	689	3,444	159	4,333
Other States, . . . . .	13	204	2,320	114	2,651
England, . . . . .	-	36	689	22	747
Ireland, . . . . .	8	57	931	7	1,003
Scotland, . . . . .	1	15	201	11	228
Wales, . . . . .	-	2	22	-	24
Canada, . . . . .	4	41	283	3	331
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	8	-	9
France, . . . . .	-	1	21	-	22
Germany, . . . . .	1	7	126	2	136
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	2	43	-	45
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	6	31	-	38
Totals, . . . . .	69	1,061	8,122	318	9,570
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	1	4	-	5
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	10	-	10
England, . . . . .	-	-	7	-	7
Ireland, . . . . .	1	1	43	1	46
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	-	22	-	23
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	2	2	93	1	98

## MARBLE WORKERS AND STONE CUTTERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	24	194	631	31	880
Other States, . . . . .	2	35	271	11	319
England, . . . . .	3	11	113	3	130
Ireland, . . . . .	-	45	881	15	941
Scotland, . . . . .	2	9	112	-	123
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	36	-	36
Canada, . . . . .	3	21	191	1	216
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	3	-	4
France, . . . . .	-	3	10	-	13
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	19	-	19
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Italy, . . . . .	-	2	39	-	41
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	12	-	12
Totals, . . . . .	34	321	2,329	61	2,745
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
England, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	104	2	106
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	31	-	33
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	157	2	161

## MASON.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	215	1,640	196	2,060
Other States, . . . . .	-	66	927	71	1,064
England, . . . . .	1	12	211	13	237
Ireland, . . . . .	5	34	1,414	69	1,522
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	53	2	55
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	1	19	257	4	281
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
France, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	55	2	57
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	10	-	10
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Totals, . . . . .	16	346	4,594	357	5,313
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	2	2	1	5
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	13	3	16
England, . . . . .	-	-	5	1	6
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	151	11	163
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	2	66	-	69
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	1	5	245	16	267

METALLIC GOODS MAKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	60	173	14	259
Other States, . . . . .	-	14	60	3	77
England, . . . . .	5	4	64	1	74
Ireland, . . . . .	3	11	111	1	126
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	29	1	36
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	15	1	16
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	2	2	3	-	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	22	97	462	22	603
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	19	-	19
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	7	-	7
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	-	27	-	27

METALLIC GOODS MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	44	27	—	78
Other States, . . . . .	—	3	4	—	7
England, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	7	—	9
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	10	—	15
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	7	57	50	—	114

## MOROCCO DRESSERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	60	255	4	326
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	68	3	76
England, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	3	15	336	3	357
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	2	1	5
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	19	1	20
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	10	83	692	12	797
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	22	—	22
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	23	—	23

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	52	245	16	315
Other States, . . . . .	2	10	157	14	183
England, . . . . .	—	2	22	1	25
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	22	—	23
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	57	1	60
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	44	—	44
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	2	20	—	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	4	69	585	32	690

NAIL AND TACK MAKERS.—*Males*.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	70	151	386	19	626
Other States, . . . . .	6	9	44	2	61
England, . . . . .	2	4	11	—	17
Ireland, . . . . .	5	4	36	2	47
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	3
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	2	2	—	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	86	170	480	23	759
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	8	—	10
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	1	—	7	—	8
Totals, . . . . .	2	2	16	—	20

NAIL AND TACK MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	70	64	-	146
Other States, . . . . .	1	9	8	-	18
England, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	13	81	78	-	172
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	2
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	3	-	-	3

## PAINTERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	29	468	2,844	194	3,535
Other States, . . . . .	28	95	1,361	55	1,539
England, . . . . .	5	65	349	4	423
Ireland, . . . . .	7	53	574	12	646
Scotland, . . . . .	-	3	53	1	57
Wales, . . . . .	-	2	34	-	36
Canada, . . . . .	7	62	381	4	454
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
France, . . . . .	-	-	15	-	15
Germany, . . . . .	2	9	127	3	141
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	4	1	5
Italy, . . . . .	2	1	14	-	17
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	2	48	-	50
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	2	35	1	38
Totals, . . . . .	80	763	5,844	275	6,962
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other States, . . . . .	-	2	5	-	7
England, . . . . .	-	2	4	-	6
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	27	1	29
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Canada, . . . . .	1	5	32	-	38
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	11	82	1	95

PAPER MAKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE;

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	36	120	301	17	474
Other States, . . . . .	10	44	215	12	281
England, . . . . .	1	12	99	6	118
Ireland, . . . . .	4	32	433	6	475
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	59	8	69
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	13	24	102	4	143
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	24	—	25
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Totals, . . . . .	64	235	1,240	53	1,592
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
England, . . . . .	—	2	8	—	10
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	88	1	91
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	11	36	2	50
Totals, . . . . .	3	15	135	3	156

PAPER MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	69	236	218	5	528
Other States, . . . . .	19	99	166	2	286
England, . . . . .	5	14	33	2	54
Ireland, . . . . .	38	199	733	18	988
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	14	1	16
Wales, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	15	42	71	—	128
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	1	2	—	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	1	7	5	1	14
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	149	602	1,242	29	2,022
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	4	1	1	10
Other States, . . . . .	1	3	3	1	8
England, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	10	56	389	10	465
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	6	16	27	—	49
France, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	24	80	421	12	537

## PLUMBERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	69	111	1	187
Other States, . . . . .	1	5	33	2	41
England, . . . . .	—	4	18	—	22
Ireland, . . . . .	—	13	49	1	63
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	15	—	22
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	8	97	233	4	342
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3

## QUARRYMEN.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	34	52	6	97
Other States, . . . . .	1	12	58	—	71
England, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Ireland, . . . . .	—	5	233	8	246
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	37	—	37
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	6	58	—	64
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	8	—	9
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	6	59	465	14	544
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	45	1	47
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	56	1	58

RATTAN FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	13	24	24	2	63
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	11	1	17
England, . . . . .	3	2	10	—	15
Ireland, . . . . .	3	8	74	2	87
Scotland, . . . . .	1	1	10	2	14
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	3	4	5	—	12
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
T o t a l s , . . . . .	24	45	142	8	219
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7

RATTAN FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	40	18	—	62
Other States, . . . . .	2	10	9	—	21
England, . . . . .	1	3	4	—	8
Ireland, . . . . .	4	15	30	—	49
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	6	2	—	8
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
T o t a l s , . . . . .	11	75	64	—	150
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	8	—	9

## ROPE AND CORDAGE MAKERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	20	29	29	3	81
Other States, . . . . .	-	2	6	-	8
England, . . . . .	7	9	45	-	61
Ireland, . . . . .	-	5	48	1	54
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	16	-	17
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	6	-	7
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	3	-	17	1	21
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	17	3	20
Totals, . . . . .	30	48	184	8	270
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	1	1	6	-	8
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	4	-	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	1	2	11	1	15

RUBBER FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	24	36	-	64
Other States, . . . . .	2	9	23	-	34
England, . . . . .	2	1	8	1	12
Ireland, . . . . .	1	2	58	1	62
Scotland, . . . . .	1	-	2	-	3
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	10	37	134	2	183
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8

RUBBER FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	30	45	—	79
Other States, . . . . .	—	11	19	—	30
England, . . . . .	—	4	3	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	7	27	34
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	6	11	—	17
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
France, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	1	3	1	—	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
T o t a l s , . . . . .	6	54	88	27	175

STRAW WORKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	56	319	62	439
Other States, . . . . .	2	20	123	2	147
England, . . . . .	—	3	22	—	25
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	8	—	9
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	2	10	1	14
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
T o t a l s , . . . . .	5	82	493	65	645
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	3	1	6
T o t a l s , . . . . .	1	1	6	1	9

STRAW WORKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	50	452	842	46	1,390
Other States, . . . . .	7	91	410	8	516
England, . . . . .	—	1	7	—	8
Ireland, . . . . .	1	5	19	2	27
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	8	28	—	37
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	59	557	1,311	56	1,983
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	4	4	1	9

## TAILORS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	10	64	208	15	297
Other States, . . . . .	—	17	166	18	201
England, . . . . .	—	9	108	6	123
Ireland, . . . . .	2	19	857	75	953
Scotland, . . . . .	1	1	56	4	62
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	6	68	—	74
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
France, . . . . .	—	1	23	1	25
Germany, . . . . .	—	8	193	10	111
Portugal, . . . . .	1	—	3	—	4
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	24	—	24
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	88	1	89
Totals, . . . . .	14	125	1,818	130	2,087
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	105	13	118
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	113	13	126

## TANNERS AND CURRIERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	22	256	998	91	1,367
Other States, . . . . .	26	30	211	33	300
England, . . . . .	—	14	37	—	51
Ireland, . . . . .	466	78	1,343	23	1,910
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	18	2	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	2	9	214	2	227
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Germany, . . . . .	—	3	63	3	69
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
T o t a l s , . . . . .	516	392	2,914	155	3,977
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	2	1	4
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	84	2	233	3	322
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	27	—	28
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
T o t a l s , . . . . .	84	5	273	4	366

## TINSMITHS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	A b o v e 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	50	134	4	192
Other States, . . . . .	2	6	67	1	76
England, . . . . .	—	3	19	1	23
Ireland, . . . . .	—	9	30	—	39
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	3	—	5
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	8	23	—	32
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
T o t a l s , . . . . .	7	79	285	6	377
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8

## UPHOLSTERERS.—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	84	179	3	270
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	51	3	58
England, . . . . .	—	5	22	—	27
Ireland, . . . . .	—	7	60	2	69
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	10	1	11
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	7	28	—	36
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	4	32	3	39
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	13	—	13
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	5	111	403	12	531
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	5
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	3	1	6

WATCH FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	30	185	—	222
Other States, . . . . .	1	8	119	—	128
England, . . . . .	2	6	16	—	24
Ireland, . . . . .	—	4	10	—	14
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	3	—	5
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	10	50	351	—	411
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1

WATCH FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	37	81	—	120
Other States, . . . . .	3	21	73	—	97
England, . . . . .	—	1	7	—	8
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	12	—	12
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	8	—	12
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	5	64	185	—	254

WHIP MAKERS.—*Males.*—THE STATE.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 50 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	18	154	5	184
Other States, . . . . .	1	8	33	3	45
England, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	15	—	17
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	8	—	10
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	9	30	219	8	266
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	1	1	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	5	1	8

WHIP MAKERS.—*Females.*—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	18	18	-	38
Other States, . . . . .	1	2	13	-	16
England, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	2	-	5
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	5	24	33	-	62
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	3

An examination of these forty-three industries, discloses the fact that the native born predominate in twenty-three; the foreign born in thirteen; in seven branches there is nearly an equal division. In twelve industries the female workers occupy an important position as regards comparative numbers. In one branch only, "Dressmakers, Milliners and Seamstresses" are females given exclusively.

These industry presentations are so simply arranged that it would be lost time and space to consider them in detail, and we leave them as the basis for use or argument without further mention. Some time may, however, be profitably spent in the consideration of the aggregated table which follows, and which comprehends the tables previously given.

MANUFACTURES AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.—*Males and Females.*—  
THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7,734	23,566	61,269	4,758	97,327
Other States, . . . . .	2,120	5,698	29,786	1,563	39,176
England, . . . . .	1,484	2,382	10,980	379	15,225
Ireland, . . . . .	1,991	4,682	33,338	857	40,868
Scotland, . . . . .	218	530	3,162	118	4,028
Wales, . . . . .	19	58	251	1	329
Canada, . . . . .	4,029	5,638	14,564	206	24,437
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	7	39	205	3	254
France, . . . . .	13	48	330	24	415
Germany, . . . . .	177	350	3,351	103	4,011
Portugal, . . . . .	18	44	188	2	252
Italy, . . . . .	3	13	157	1	174
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	3	39	616	7	665
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	57	197	740	18	1,012
Totals, . . . . .	17,882	43,314	158,937	8,040	228,173
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	453	360	267	18	1,107
Other States, . . . . .	269	223	226	10	728
England, . . . . .	155	199	598	27	979
Ireland, . . . . .	424	594	5,039	182	6,239
Scotland, . . . . .	14	22	69	1	106
Wales, . . . . .	2	4	8	—	14
Canada, . . . . .	1,706	1,791	2,499	33	6,029
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	2	11	1	14
France, . . . . .	2	1	14	2	19
Germany, . . . . .	3	5	78	1	87
Portugal, . . . . .	6	15	83	—	104
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	33	1	35
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	2	20	—	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	14	7	67	1	89
Totals, . . . . .	3,048	3,235	9,012	277	15,572

Out of a total of 228,173 we find that 136,503 are native born; the remainder, 91,670, are of foreign birth. Thus the fact is made plainly manifest that our foreign born citizens occupy a prominent place among our skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries, and the inquiry suggests itself whether in a few years they may not be in the majority. The whole number of persons in these industries in the State is 316,459. Our tabulations cover 228,173 or 72+ per cent. This 316,459 comprehends 233,252 males and 83,207 females. Our figures cover 67 per cent of the males and 87 per cent of the females.

The most noticeable features in the table just given are the figures showing the great number of workingmen born upon British soil, the comparatively small number of persons over 60 years of age actively engaged at their trades and the very large proportion under 20 years of age so employed. This may be an illustration of cause and effect, for if children are put at work before they are physically prepared for

toil they certainly will not hold out and be found employed actively when they have arrived at the age of 60.

The whole number of unskilled laborers in the State is 52,179. The following table gives the particulars in regard to nativities, ages and illiteracy for 50,360 or 96+ per cent.

LABORERS.—THE STATE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	414	2,842	5,701	766	9,723
Other States, . . . . .	61	475	2,513	304	3,353
England, . . . . .	11	148	1,028	75	1,262
Ireland, . . . . .	87	1,009	27,921	1,783	30,800
Scotland, . . . . .	3	22	220	23	268
Wales, . . . . .	—	6	10	3	19
Canada, . . . . .	32	376	2,681	162	3,251
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	2	7	81	4	94
France, . . . . .	1	1	107	6	115
Germany, . . . . .	4	12	514	35	565
Portugal, . . . . .	3	16	306	7	332
Italy, . . . . .	—	6	180	2	188
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	1	6	165	2	174
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	12	192	12	216
Totals, . . . . .	619	4,938	41,619	3,184	50,360
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	64	211	16	303
Other States, . . . . .	5	18	363	36	422
England, . . . . .	—	8	148	14	170
Ireland, . . . . .	13	126	8,386	689	9,214
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	17	3	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Canada, . . . . .	8	133	1,283	106	1,530
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	28	—	28
France, . . . . .	—	—	19	—	19
Germany, . . . . .	1	—	65	1	67
Portugal, . . . . .	1	12	210	1	224
Italy, . . . . .	—	2	42	—	44
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	4	37	3	44
Totals, . . . . .	40	367	10,823	870	12,100

An examination of this presentation shows 13,076 unskilled laborers of native birth, being 25+ per cent of the whole number, the foreign born embracing 74+ per cent. It is also made plain that 60 per cent of the laborers are of Irish birth.

From the presentations already made, it is easy to see the respective representation of persons of native or foreign birth in agricultural pursuits and our manufacturing and mechanical industries. The centralization of particular industries in certain cities and towns gives these places a prominence both in the minds of the manufacturers and the public generally.

Allusions to the "factory operatives" of Fall River, Lowell and Lawrence, the "boot and shoe makers" of Lynn, Haver-

hill and Brockton, the "cigar and whip makers" of Westfield, the "watch makers" of Waltham have a well-known and allowed significance. With the desire to show the composition, as regards nativities, of these representative cities and towns, the following tables are presented. Those given are distinctive or important industries, or both, in the places named, and are shown with the same details regarding particular nativity, periods of age and degree of illiteracy as were found in the State tables.

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF ADAMS.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts,	79	126	149	1	355
Other States, .	71	74	140	1	286
England, .	16	11	79	7	113
Ireland, .	32	34	165	4	235
Scotland, .	13	8	72	4	97
Wales, .	3	9	28	—	40
Canada, .	45	35	45	1	126
France, .	1	—	.2	—	3
Germany, .	—	—	38	—	38
Italy, .	—	1	1	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, .	260	298	720	18	1,296
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, .	4	—	1	—	5
Other States, .	12	3	1	—	16
England, .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, .	3	1	31	3	38
Scotland, .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, .	16	17	17	1	51
Germany, .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, .	—	1	—	—	1
Totals, .	35	22	55	4	116

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF ADAMS.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, .	80	129	91	—	300
Other States, .	60	74	81	—	215
England, .	11	17	17	—	45
Ireland, .	20	79	102	—	201
Scotland, .	7	27	44	—	78
Wales, .	1	4	4	—	9
Canada, .	64	69	33	—	166
France, .	—	—	3	—	3
Germany, .	1	2	9	—	12
Other Foreign Countries, .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, .	244	401	385	—	1,030
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, .	4	8	—	—	12
Other States, .	6	7	—	—	13
Ireland, .	2	4	6	—	12
Scotland, .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, .	34	28	11	—	73
Totals, .	46	47	18	—	111

PAPER MAKERS.—*Females*.—TOWN OF DALTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	31	22	1	63
Other States, . . . . .	2	4	11	-	17
England, . . . . .	2	2	4	-	8
Ireland, . . . . .	4	4	21	-	29
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	17	41	59	1	118
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	2
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	7	-	10
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	4	8	-	13

PAPER MAKERS.—*Females*.—TOWN OF LEE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	15	37	19	1	72
Other States, . . . . .	1	6	6	2	15
Ireland, . . . . .	6	7	72	2	87
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
France, . . . . .	1	2	-	-	3
Totals, . . . . .	23	52	100	5	180
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	1	-	1	2
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	47	1	49
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	2	48	3	54

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males*.—TOWN OF PITTSFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	71	90	38	1	200
Other States, . . . . .	24	24	52	1	101
England, . . . . .	3	6	47	3	59
Ireland, . . . . .	4	11	104	4	123
Scotland, . . . . .	1	5	12	-	18
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Canada, . . . . .	20	12	20	-	52
France, . . . . .	-	2	5	-	7
Germany, . . . . .	2	5	78	3	88
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Totals, . . . . .	125	155	363	12	655

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF PITTSFIELD—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	3	1	—	7
Other States, . . . . .	6	2	1	—	9
England, . . . . .	—	—	—	2	2
Ireland, . . . . .	2	—	29	3	34
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	6	4	9	—	19
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Totals, . . . . .	17	11	47	5	80

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF PITTSFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	84	115	64	1	264
Other States, . . . . .	15	40	16	—	71
England, . . . . .	6	5	1	—	12
Ireland, . . . . .	3	13	38	—	54
Scotland, . . . . .	3	2	4	—	9
Wales, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	5	20	8	—	33
France, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	2	8	10	—	20
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	118	205	146	1	470
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	6	3	—	11
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	1	—	6
England, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	2	11	6	—	19
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	8	23	19	—	50

## JEWELLERS.—TOWN OF ATTLEBOROUGH.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	18	104	402	15	539
Other States, . . . . .	6	35	201	4	246
England, . . . . .	—	4	52	1	57
Ireland, . . . . .	1	9	126	2	133
Scotland, . . . . .	—	4	12	—	16
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	15	—	19
France, . . . . .	—	2	6	—	8
Germany, . . . . .	1	5	70	1	77
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	8	—	10
Totals, . . . . .	26	169	895	23	1,113

## JEWELLERS.—TOWN OF ATTLEBOROUGH—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	12	1	14
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	19	1	22

## LABORERS.—CITY OF FALL RIVER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	62	132	2	205
Other States, . . . . .	2	13	66	5	86
England, . . . . .	1	17	124	11	153
Ireland, . . . . .	4	46	1,168	65	1,283
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	13	2	15
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Canada, . . . . .	2	30	276	8	316
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	1	3	20	—	24
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	19	171	1,810	94	2,094
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	4	14	—	18
Other States, . . . . .	1	2	6	1	10
England, . . . . .	—	3	18	3	24
Ireland, . . . . .	—	14	439	25	478
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	15	184	5	204
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	3	12	—	15
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	41	675	35	752

## MASONs.—CITY OF FALL RIVER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	65	4	69
Other States, . . . . .	—	2	42	5	49
England, . . . . .	—	1	23	1	25
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	89	4	93
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	52	—	52
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	3	275	14	292

## MASON.—CITY OF FALL RIVER—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	11	2	13
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	31	—	31
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	44	3	47

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF FALL RIVER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	360	268	210	6	844
Other States, . . . . .	146	142	183	8	479
England, . . . . .	427	403	1,724	34	2,588
Ireland, . . . . .	158	162	809	8	1,137
Scotland, . . . . .	18	24	84	2	128
Wales, . . . . .	5	3	—	—	8
Canada, . . . . .	406	303	232	2	943
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Portugal, . . . . .	6	1	22	1	30
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	2	2	10	—	14
Totals, . . . . .	1,528	1,309	3,278	61	6,176
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	34	6	4	—	44*
Other States, . . . . .	23	10	9	—	42
England, . . . . .	69	39	141	5	254
Ireland, . . . . .	43	29	136	2	210
Scotland, . . . . .	2	—	3	—	5
Wales, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	184	138	85	2	409
Portugal, . . . . .	4	1	7	—	12
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	360	223	389	9	981

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF FALL RIVER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	372	536	320	—	1,228
Other States, . . . . .	162	240	183	1	586
England, . . . . .	365	461	821	2	1,649
Ireland, . . . . .	162	365	922	5	1,454
Scotland, . . . . .	12	35	98	—	145
Wales, . . . . .	1	5	2	—	8
Canada, . . . . .	430	515	271	—	1,216
France, . . . . .	2	1	1	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1,506	2,160	2,621	8	6,295

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF FALL RIVER—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	29	31	21	—	81
Other States, . . . . .	31	34	16	—	81
England, . . . . .	51	67	165	—	283
Ireland, . . . . .	46	99	306	4	455
Scotland, . . . . .	2	2	8	—	12
Canada, . . . . .	215	256	128	1	600
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	374	489	645	5	1,513

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.*				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts,</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	26	283	59	369
England, . . . . .	—	5	60	19	84
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	9
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	1	31	376	80	488
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts,</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	63	60	45	—	168
England, . . . . .	14	10	30	3	57
Ireland, . . . . .	28	35	246	4	313
Scotland, . . . . .	19	19	123	3	164
Wales, . . . . .	5	14	22	2	43
Canada, . . . . .	3	4	5	—	12
Germany, . . . . .	52	36	39	—	127
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	1	16	—	18
Totals, . . . . .	191	181	540	12	924

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF NEW BEDFORD—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	4	—	—	11
Other States, . . . . .	2	1	2	—	5
England, . . . . .	2	2	36	—	40
Ireland, . . . . .	5	4	36	1	46
Scotland, . . . . .	1	—	3	—	4
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	26	18	22	—	66
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	3	1	7	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	46	31	107	1	185

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF NEW BEDFORD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	82	130	60	—	272
Other States, . . . . .	16	25	29	—	70
England, . . . . .	21	46	114	—	181
Ireland, . . . . .	14	35	128	—	177
Scotland, . . . . .	10	17	33	—	60
Wales, . . . . .	—	4	1	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	60	56	27	—	143
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	1	1	9	—	11
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	12	7	9	—	28
Totals, . . . . .	216	321	411	—	948
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	4	3	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	6
England, . . . . .	1	9	32	—	42
Ireland, . . . . .	2	6	47	—	55
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	24	26	11	—	61
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	7	2	5	—	14
Totals, . . . . .	44	50	106	—	200

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF TAUNTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	45	37	60	—	142
Other States, . . . . .	15	21	21	—	57
England, . . . . .	3	4	31	—	38
Ireland, . . . . .	10	8	62	1	81
Scotland, . . . . .	—	4	16	—	20
Canada, . . . . .	22	16	19	—	57
Germany, . . . . .	1	1	5	—	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	96	91	215	1	403

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF TAUNTON—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3
Other States, . . . . .	3	1	1	—	5
England, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	3	—	8	—	11
Canada, . . . . .	7	7	6	—	20
Totals, . . . . .	16	9	17	—	42

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF TAUNTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts, . . . . .</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	67	183	62	—	312
Other States, . . . . .	15	21	21	—	57
England, . . . . .	7	13	17	—	37
Ireland, . . . . .	23	37	67	—	127
Scotland, . . . . .	3	1	11	—	15
Canada, . . . . .	16	36	21	—	73
Germany, . . . . .	3	1	2	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	134	292	201	—	627
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	3	2	—	8
Other States, . . . . .	2	1	1	—	4
England, . . . . .	2	4	1	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	5	2	5	—	12
Canada, . . . . .	10	18	10	—	38
Totals, . . . . .	22	28	19	—	69

## IRON WORKERS.—CITY OF TAUNTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts, . . . . .</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	20	223	13	256
Other States, . . . . .	—	3	33	1	37
England, . . . . .	—	—	16	1	17
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	90	1	93
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	25	366	16	407
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	17	—	17
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	19	—	19

## LABORERS.—CITY OF TAUNTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	31	116	157	21	325
Other States, . . . . .	1	21	30	4	56
England, . . . . .	—	—	22	4	26
Ireland, . . . . .	5	27	605	57	694
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	2	1	5
Canada, . . . . .	1	8	25	1	35
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Germany, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	6	20	—	26
Totals, . . . . .	39	180	866	89	1,174
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	10	7	—	18
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	1	2	4
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	2	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	5	205	21	231
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	15	—	18
Germany, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	3	14	—	17
Totals, . . . . .	2	22	247	25	296

## MACHENISTS.—CITY OF TAUNTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	32	212	16	260
Other States, . . . . .	—	13	58	5	76
England, . . . . .	—	1	39	2	42
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	29	—	30
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	8	—	9
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	4	—	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	49	351	24	424
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5

## METALLIC GOODS MAKERS.—CITY OF TAUNTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	38	124	7	174
Other States, . . . . .	—	8	42	—	50
England, . . . . .	3	2	53	1	59
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	17	1	19
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	20	1	26
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	8	54	265	10	337

## METALLIC GOODS MAKERS.—CITY OF TAUNTON—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3

## BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—TOWN OF BEVERLY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	14	66	422	42	544
Other States, . . . . .	-	8	42	4	54
England, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	11	-	11
Canada, . . . . .	2	2	18	-	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	16	76	498	46	636
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1

## LABORERS.—CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	7	44	115	26	192
Other States, . . . . .	-	3	17	4	24
England, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Ireland, . . . . .	1	-	46	1	48
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	3	26	2	31
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	1	-	2	-	3
France, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	7	-	7
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	9	50	232	35	326
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	3
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	21	-	21
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	1
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Totals, . . . . .	-	-	35	2	37

## STONE CUTTERS.—CITY OF GLOUCESTER.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	8	25	71	3	107
Other States, . . . . .	—	7	54	—	61
England, . . . . .	2	5	39	—	46
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	52	—	53
Scotland, . . . . .	—	3	19	—	22
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	17	—	18
France, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	11	—	12
Totals, . . . . .	10	44	266	3	323
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	15	—	15

## LABORERS.—CITY OF HAVERHILL.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	7	26	9	43
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	27	7	39
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	4	147	9	160
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	25	—	25
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	2	15	229	25	271
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	36	4	40
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	52	4	56

SHOEMAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF HAVERHILL.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	50	697	51	802
Other States, . . . . .	4	40	715	25	784
England, . . . . .	—	—	30	—	30
Ireland, . . . . .	—	4	152	2	158
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	20	—	20
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	14	174	6	194
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	7	3	10
Totals, . . . . .	8	109	1,802	88	2,007

SHOEMAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF HAVERHILL—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	2
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	14	—	14
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	38	1	43
Totals, . . . . .	1	4	53	2	60

SHOEMAKERS.—*Females.*—CITY OF HAVERHILL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	55	144	4	209
Other States, . . . . .	—	29	194	—	223
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	11	—	12
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	4	8	19	—	31
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	10	93	370	4	477
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	1

## DRESSMAKERS, MILLINERS AND SEAMSTRESSES.—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Massachusetts</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	40	55	1	98
Other States, . . . . .	—	31	141	—	172
England, . . . . .	—	2	21	—	23
Ireland, . . . . .	1	6	36	—	43
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	8	—	10
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	29	—	34
Portugal, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	4	86	201	1	382
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1

## IRON WORKERS.—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	9	23	1	33
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	26	—	27
England, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	37	—	40
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	9	—	11
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	—	17	107	2	126
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4

## LABORERS.—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	33	51	1	86
Other States, . . . . .	1	7	59	5	72
England, . . . . .	—	13	60	3	76
Ireland, . . . . .	3	40	831	44	918
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	16	1	18
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	5	9	65	3	82
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	2	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	10	103	1,092	59	1,264
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
England, . . . . .	—	2	9	—	11
Ireland, . . . . .	—	4	261	17	282
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Canada, . . . . .	3	4	35	1	43
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	3	10	310	20	343

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	25	70	2	97
Other States, . . . . .	—	7	121	1	129
England, . . . . .	—	5	58	1	64
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	50	1	52
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	15	1	17
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	5	1	9
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	5	—	7
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	44	327	7	378
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	244	341	168	4	757
Other States, . . . . .	41	113	292	9	455
England, . . . . .	83	96	636	17	832
Ireland, . . . . .	62	142	884	15	1,103
Scotland, . . . . .	15	15	141	5	176
Wales, . . . . .	2	1	—	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	52	55	95	—	202
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
France, . . . . .	1	1	4	—	6
Germany, . . . . .	35	42	213	6	296
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	1	7	—	9
Totals, . . . . .	536	808	2,443	56	3,843
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	7	2	—	12
Other States, . . . . .	4	2	6	—	12
England, . . . . .	3	4	16	4	27
Ireland, . . . . .	4	14	116	3	137
Scotland, . . . . .	1	—	4	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	9	10	12	—	31
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	25	37	158	7	227

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF LAWRENCE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	348	535	367	—	1,250
Other States, . . . . .	68	255	627	3	953
England, . . . . .	84	166	330	—	580
Ireland, . . . . .	98	332	1,214	6	1,650
Scotland, . . . . .	24	42	126	—	192
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	91	211	214	—	516
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
France, . . . . .	1	2	1	—	4
Germany, . . . . .	31	32	67	1	131
Portugal, . . . . .	—	4	9	—	13
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	745	1,581	2,960	10	5,296
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	17	14	7	—	38
Other States, . . . . .	1	4	3	—	8
England, . . . . .	4	11	42	—	57
Ireland, . . . . .	7	25	194	3	229
Scotland, . . . . .	1	1	3	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	25	18	14	—	57
Totals, . . . . .	55	73	263	3	394

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF LYNN.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts,	—	12	141	19	172
Other States,	1	1	144	16	162
England,	—	—	11	—	11
Ireland,	—	1	29	3	33
Scotland,	—	—	2	—	2
Canada,	—	1	82	1	84
Totals,	1	15	409	39	464

## LABORERS.—CITY OF LYNN.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts,	2	22	58	5	87
Other States,	—	2	45	11	58
England,	—	—	—	1	1
Ireland,	2	9	384	32	427
Scotland,	—	—	1	1	2
Canada,	—	3	37	1	41
Germany,	—	—	2	—	2
Sweden and Norway,	—	—	2	—	2
Totals,	4	36	529	51	620
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States,	—	—	6	1	7
Ireland,	—	—	84	7	91
Canada,	—	2	12	—	14
Totals,	—	2	102	8	112

SHOEMAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF LYNN.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts,	66	375	2,098	147	2,686
Other States,	7	29	766	13	815
England,	—	8	76	1	85
Ireland,	3	11	278	—	292
Scotland,	—	—	8	—	8
Canada,	5	9	131	—	145
France,	—	—	2	—	2
Germany,	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway,	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries,	—	—	4	—	4
Totals,	81	432	3,366	161	4,040
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States,	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland,	—	—	9	—	9
Canada,	1	—	—	—	1
Totals,	1	—	11	—	12

SHOEMAKERS.—*Females.*—CITY OF LYNN.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	45	466	705	25	1,241
Other States, . . . . .	7	39	304	3	353
England, . . . . .	-	4	15	-	19
Ireland, . . . . .	3	12	83	4	102
Canada, . . . . .	5	23	86	-	114
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	60	546	1,193	32	1,831
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	19	127	824	53	1,023
Other States, . . . . .	-	1	38	-	39
England, . . . . .	1	-	8	-	9
Ireland, . . . . .	-	2	72	1	75
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	3
Canada, . . . . .	1	4	30	-	35
France, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	3
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	21	134	977	56	1,188
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	3	7	-	10
England, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	2
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	10	-	10
Totals, . . . . .	1	3	17	1	22

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females.*—TOWN OF MARBLEHEAD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	14	133	133	-	280
Other States, . . . . .	-	6	16	-	22
England, . . . . .	-	3	1	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Canada, . . . . .	3	5	11	-	19
Totals, . . . . .	17	147	165	-	329
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	2

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF SALEM.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	21	212	30	263
Other States, . . . . .	-	3	61	3	67
England, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	13	1	14
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	36	-	37
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	-	25	329	34	388
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1

## LABORERS.—CITY OF SALEM.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	51	189	21	264
Other States, . . . . .	2	6	19	4	31
England, . . . . .	-	2	7	2	11
Ireland, . . . . .	-	2	311	43	356
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	-	5	39	-	44
France, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	1	1	1	3
Totals, . . . . .	5	67	576	71	719
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	4	2	1	7
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	136	18	254
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	11	-	12
Totals, . . . . .	-	5	150	19	274

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF CHICOPEE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	105	87	54	2	248
Other States, . . . . .	58	47	80	4	189
England, . . . . .	7	8	57	2	74
Ireland, . . . . .	22	21	123	4	170
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	9	-	10
Canada, . . . . .	66	49	53	2	170
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	1	-	8	-	9
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	259	214	387	14	874

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF CHICOOPEE—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	4	—	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	16	7	5	—	28
England, . . . . .	—	1	4	1	6
Ireland, . . . . .	4	6	34	2	46
Canada, . . . . .	32	24	18	2	76
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	64	42	62	5	173

COTTON FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF CHICOOPEE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	121	165	97	—	383
Other States, . . . . .	40	94	93	—	227
England, . . . . .	3	11	29	—	43
Ireland, . . . . .	21	92	308	7	428
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
Canada, . . . . .	56	88	52	—	196
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	1	3	6	—	10
Germany, . . . . .	1	1	3	—	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	243	457	594	7	1,301
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	10	4	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	9	6	—	—	15
England, . . . . .	—	5	3	—	8
Ireland, . . . . .	3	34	150	7	194
Canada, . . . . .	26	33	16	—	75
Totals, . . . . .	40	88	173	7	308

## LABORERS.—CITY OF HOLYOKE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	10	22	2	37
Other States, . . . . .	3	13	19	2	37
England, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	3	28	510	26	567
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	—	1	2
Canada, . . . . .	2	7	118	9	136
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	8	1	9
Totals, . . . . .	12	59	690	41	802
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	14	210	19	243
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	57	4	66
Totals, . . . . .	—	20	269	23	312

PAPER MAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF HOLYOKE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	14	35	89	5	143
Other States, . . . . .	7	20	82	2	111
England, . . . . .	—	3	13	1	17
Ireland, . . . . .	2	21	169	—	192
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	28	2	32
Canada, . . . . .	11	14	42	—	67
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	34	95	428	10	567
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	22	—	22
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	5	12	—	17
Totals, . . . . .	1	5	36	—	42

PAPER MAKERS.—*Females.*—CITY OF HOLYOKE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	20	48	79	3	150
Other States, . . . . .	11	47	101	—	159
England, . . . . .	3	3	15	2	23
Ireland, . . . . .	24	158	445	7	634
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	9	—	10
Canada, . . . . .	6	15	35	—	56
Germany, . . . . .	1	2	2	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	65	274	686	12	1,037
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	1	1	—	4
Other States, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
England, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	8	46	234	3	291
Canada, . . . . .	1	3	11	—	15
Totals, . . . . .	12	53	248	3	316

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—CITY OF HOLYOKE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	64	69	49	2	184
Other States, . . . . .	58	35	92	2	187
England, . . . . .	6	10	90	5	111
Ireland, . . . . .	18	36	174	1	229
Scotland, . . . . .	5	7	24	1	37
Canada, . . . . .	207	196	113	1	517
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Germany, . . . . .	15	28	132	2	177
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	6	1	3	—	10
Totals, . . . . .	379	382	680	15	1,456

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males*.—CITY OF HOLYOKE—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	2	—	—	7
Other States, . . . . .	9	1	1	—	11
England, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	4	1	22	—	27
Canada, . . . . .	111	96	38	1	246
Totals, . . . . .	129	100	64	1	294

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females*.—CITY OF HOLYOKE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	107	125	64	1	297
Other States, . . . . .	71	84	103	—	258
England, . . . . .	12	19	32	2	65
Ireland, . . . . .	53	120	325	8	506
Scotland, . . . . .	8	25	90	1	124
Canada, . . . . .	244	296	170	—	710
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	15	12	26	—	53
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	2	3	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	511	683	814	12	2,020
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	3	—	—	15
Other States, . . . . .	14	3	3	—	20
England, . . . . .	4	1	—	—	5
Ireland, . . . . .	5	20	74	3	102
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	70	97	56	—	223
Totals, . . . . .	105	124	139	3	371

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	8	200	21	229
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	162	14	180
England, . . . . .	—	1	12	—	13
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	64	1	67
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	81	1	85
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	18	525	37	580
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	19	1	21
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	26	1	28

## DRESSMAKERS, MILLINERS AND SEAMSTRESSES.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	37	127	3	167
Other States, . . . . .	3	21	120	2	146
England, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	29	1	33
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	23	—	25
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	2	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	4	64	306	6	380
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	3	—	5

## LABORERS.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	25	98	7	135
Other States, . . . . .	4	14	88	6	112
England, . . . . .	—	—	10	2	12
Ireland, . . . . .	—	20	817	33	870
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	1	32	112	2	147
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	12	—	12
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	10	91	1,149	51	1,301
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	5
Other States, . . . . .	2	—	19	—	21
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	320	12	333
Canada, . . . . .	—	19	74	2	95
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	2	21	420	15	458

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	24	174	8	207
Other States, . . . . .	—	15	136	12	163
England, . . . . .	—	—	13	2	15
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	22	—	22
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD—Con.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and u n d e r .	16 to 20 i n c .	21 to 60 i n c .	A b o v e 60 .	
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	12	—	13
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	4	—	5
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
T o t a l s , . . . . .	1	41	371	23	436
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3

## MASON S.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and u n d e r .	16 to 20 i n c .	21 to 60 i n c .	A b o v e 60 .	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	5	54	5	64
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	37	1	43
England, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Ireland, . . . . .	1	3	65	4	73
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	9	—	11
T o t a l s , . . . . .	1	15	176	10	202
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8

## PAINTERS.—CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and u n d e r .	16 to 20 i n c .	21 to 60 i n c .	A b o v e 60 .	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	7	72	8	87
Other States, . . . . .	—	8	84	2	94
England, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	20	—	22
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	21	—	21
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	17	221	10	248
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
T o t a l s , . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3

CIGAR MAKERS.—*Males*.—TOWN OF WESTFIELD.

N A T I V I T I E S.	A G E S.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	35	40	—	80
Other States, . . . . .	2	12	59	1	74
England, . . . . .	—	7	42	1	50
Ireland, . . . . .	—	3	12	—	15
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Wales, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	34	—	34
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	5	15	—	20
Totals, . . . . .	7	63	211	2	283
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3

## CARPENTERS.—TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON.

N A T I V I T I E S.	A G E S.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	2	88	17	107
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	28	2	34
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	27	1	31
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	1	5
Totals, . . . . .	—	9	158	21	188
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females*.—TOWN OF NORTHAMPTON.

N A T I V I T I E S.	A G E S.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	54	111	48	—	213
Other States, . . . . .	8	24	20	—	52
England, . . . . .	3	2	2	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	19	37	45	—	101
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	9	14	16	—	39
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	93	189	138	—	420
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	3	10	10	—	23
Canada, . . . . .	1	5	2	—	8
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	5	16	13	—	34

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	8	114	17	139
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	200	20	221
England, . . . . .	—	2	19	2	23
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	84	5	91
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	16	1	17
Canada, . . . . .	—	7	200	6	213
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Totals, . . . . .	—	20	646	53	719
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	2	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	60	—	60
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	65	2	67

## LABORERS.—CITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	14	126	92	1	233
Other States, . . . . .	1	14	84	11	110
England, . . . . .	1	8	33	3	50
Ireland, . . . . .	5	58	1,322	74	1,459
Scotland, . . . . .	1	2	9	—	12
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	3	18	45	1	67
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
France, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	25	1	27
Portugal, . . . . .	—	4	23	—	27
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	13	—	13
Totals, . . . . .	25	232	1,663	92	2,012
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	3	2	—	5
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	23	2	25
England, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Ireland, . . . . .	1	13	457	42	513
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	4	14	—	19
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	3	7	—	10
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	2	23	516	45	586

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF HOLLISTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	26	57	203	18	304
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	44	7	55
England, . . . . .	—	1	5	—	6
Ireland, . . . . .	1	1	113	1	116
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	2	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	27	63	372	23	490
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	20	—	20
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	21	—	21

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	129	217	15	367
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	53	4	62
England, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Ireland, . . . . .	—	5	353	7	365
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	14	—	17
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	6	142	649	26	823
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	51	3	54
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	55	3	59

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF HUDSON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	16	48	190	10	264
Other States, . . . . .	1	7	48	2	58
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	6	57	—	63
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	5	28	97	1	131
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	1	3
Totals, . . . . .	22	89	398	14	523
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	2	1	—	4
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	2	14	39	1	56
Totals, . . . . .	3	16	48	1	68

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	18	152	9	180
Other States, . . . . .	1	11	402	20	434
England, . . . . .	—	3	21	2	26
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	53	1	55
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	104	2	108
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	2	35	744	35	816
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	15	—	15
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	16	—	16

## LABORERS.—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	73	109	2	196
Other States, . . . . .	3	22	101	7	133
England, . . . . .	—	3	51	1	55
Ireland, . . . . .	8	37	1,254	91	1,390
Scotland, . . . . .	—	4	8	1	13
Canada, . . . . .	3	31	246	13	293
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Totals, . . . . .	26	170	1,777	115	2,088
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	2	184	18	204
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	1	8	88	10	107
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	1	12	279	28	320

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	53	255	10	324
Other States, . . . . .	1	30	285	21	337
England, . . . . .	—	5	65	2	72
Ireland, . . . . .	2	7	168	1	178
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	22	4	27
Canada, . . . . .	—	14	48	1	63
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	9	111	849	39	1,008

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF LOWELL—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11

## MASON.—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	13	51	4	68
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	46	6	57
England, . . . . .	—	1	11	—	12
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	82	5	88
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	1	2
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	14	—	16
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	1	21	207	16	245
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	1	4
Canada, . . . . .	1	1	1	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	4	1	7

## TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—Males.—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	231	300	288	6	825
Other States, . . . . .	47	111	457	18	633
England, . . . . .	40	69	293	8	410
Ireland, . . . . .	62	111	815	18	1,006
Scotland, . . . . .	4	13	62	3	82
Canada, . . . . .	99	95	123	1	318
France, . . . . .	—	4	4	—	8
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	3	8	—	12
Totals, . . . . .	484	706	2,060	54	3,304
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	2	—	—	8
Other States, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	4
England, . . . . .	1	1	9	—	11
Ireland, . . . . .	1	3	56	4	64
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	30	32	25	—	87
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	39	39	94	4	176

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—CITY OF LOWELL.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	326	796	669	5	1,796
Other States, . . . . .	62	441	1,116	11	1,630
England, . . . . .	41	96	156	2	295
Ireland, . . . . .	74	421	1,467	9	1,971
Scotland, . . . . .	5	23	67	1	96
Wales, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	125	315	509	2	951
France, . . . . .	—	3	1	—	4
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	1	5	—	6
Totals, . . . . .	634	2,097	3,993	30	6,754
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	5	7	—	16
Other States, . . . . .	3	1	2	—	6
England, . . . . .	—	2	8	—	10
Ireland, . . . . .	5	26	167	4	202
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	40	57	56	—	153
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	52	91	246	4	393

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	58	228	365	10	661
Other States, . . . . .	4	21	74	—	99
England, . . . . .	1	3	9	—	13
Ireland, . . . . .	6	14	405	1	426
Canada, . . . . .	17	35	215	—	267
Germany, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	6
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	86	303	1,073	11	1,473
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	4	1	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	55	—	55
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	20	—	24
Totals, . . . . .	2	8	76	—	86

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females.*—TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	25	116	71	—	212
Other States, . . . . .	—	11	14	—	35
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	2	12	33	—	47
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	7	10	13	—	30
Totals, . . . . .	34	151	132	—	317

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females.*—TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH—Con.

N A T I V I T I E S.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	1	-	4	-	5
Totals, . . . . .	1	1	9	-	11

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF NATICK.

N A T I V I T I E S.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	29	132	319	5	485
Other States, . . . . .	2	10	173	5	190
England, . . . . .	-	1	10	1	12
Ireland, . . . . .	1	13	287	4	305
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	7	1	9
Canada, . . . . .	2	2	16	-	20
France, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Germany, . . . . .	1	3	38	-	42
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	35	162	858	16	1,071
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	30	1	32
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	1	33	1	35

## LABORERS.—CITY OF SOMERVILLE.

N A T I V I T I E S.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	35	45	1	85
Other States, . . . . .	-	4	19	-	23
England, . . . . .	-	2	10	-	12
Ireland, . . . . .	-	19	582	26	627
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
Canada, . . . . .	1	6	32	2	41
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
France, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	12	-	12
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Totals, . . . . .	5	68	715	29	817
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Other States, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	206	8	217
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	12	-	13
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	6	227	8	241

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males*.—TOWN OF STONEHAM.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	11	48	288	17	364
Other States, . . . . .	-	11	171	4	186
England, . . . . .	-	-	15	-	15
Ireland, . . . . .	-	2	53	1	56
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	-	2	32	-	34
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	11	63	567	22	663
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females*.—TOWN OF STONEHAM.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	55	131	5	195
Other States, . . . . .	-	10	89	3	102
England, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	8	-	9
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	12	-	13
Totals, . . . . .	4	67	246	8	325

STRAW WORKERS.—*Females*.—TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	3	67	184	8	262
Other States, . . . . .	1	15	134	-	150
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	6	-	7
Canada, . . . . .	-	3	2	-	5
Totals, . . . . .	4	86	327	8	425

## STONE CUTTERS.—TOWN OF QUINCY.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	46	170	5	222
Other States, . . . . .	-	2	44	1	47
England, . . . . .	-	1	11	2	14
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	124	3	130
Scotland, . . . . .	-	2	29	-	31
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	31	-	31
Canada, . . . . .	-	3	36	-	39
France, . . . . .	-	2	2	-	4

## STONE CUTTERS.—QUINCY—Con.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	59	458	11	529
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF WEYMOUTH.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	154	858	69	1,090
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	89	8	102
England, . . . . .	—	1	3	1	5
Ireland, . . . . .	1	3	188	—	192
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	35	—	36
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portug.d., . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	10	164	1,181	78	1,433
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	15	—	15
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	20	—	20

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF BROCKTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	26	206	860	37	1,129
Other States, . . . . .	—	14	143	6	163
England, . . . . .	—	—	24	1	25
Ireland, . . . . .	2	6	245	8	261
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	7	25	—	32
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	10	97	1	108
Totals, . . . . .	28	243	1,398	55	1,724
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	4	4	—	9
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	2	1	53	2	53
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	3	5	63	2	73

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF ROCKLAND.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	19	118	390	19	546
Other States, . . . . .	-	5	45	6	56
England, . . . . .	-	3	12	1	16
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	193	2	196
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	-	5	-	6
Totals, . . . . .	20	128	645	28	821
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2

## CABINET MAKERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	115	263	11	395
Other States, . . . . .	1	12	179	7	199
England, . . . . .	-	2	30	2	34
Ireland, . . . . .	-	4	86	2	92
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	27	1	28
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	1	9	107	2	119
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
France, . . . . .	-	-	17	-	17
Germany, . . . . .	-	7	152	6	165
Portugal, . . . . .	-	4	18	-	22
Italy, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	41	-	42
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	2	33	-	35
Totals, . . . . .	8	157	963	31	1,159
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Portugal, . . . . .	-	1	9	-	10
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Totals, . . . . .	-	1	27	-	28

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	104	974	149	1,229
Other States, . . . . .	-	53	1,313	119	1,485
England, . . . . .	-	4	195	5	204
Ireland, . . . . .	-	24	702	34	760
Scotland, . . . . .	-	2	100	6	108
Wales, . . . . .	-	1	13	-	14
Canada, . . . . .	-	33	1,177	34	1,244
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	21	-	21

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF BOSTON—Con.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
France, . . . . .	-	1	8	1	10
Germany, . . . . .	-	1	87	7	95
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	7	1	8
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	37	1	38
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	2	34	2	38
Totals, . . . . .	2	225	4,676	359	5,262
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Ireland, . . . . .	-	1	31	3	35
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	17	1	18
France, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Totals, . . . . .	-	1	62	6	69

## DRESSMAKERS, MILLINERS, AND SEAMSTRESSES.—CITY OF BOSTON.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	161	1,414	2,200	55	3,830
Other States, . . . . .	13	240	1,615	27	1,895
England, . . . . .	12	49	165	4	230
Ireland, . . . . .	19	172	1,101	19	1,311
Scotland, . . . . .	-	10	46	-	56
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Canada, . . . . .	12	208	1,002	4	1,226
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	3	20	62	2	87
France, . . . . .	-	2	16	1	19
Germany, . . . . .	1	23	54	-	78
Portugal, . . . . .	3	25	68	-	96
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	7	-	7
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	4	11	-	15
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	3	15	24	-	42
Totals, . . . . .	227	2,182	6,376	112	8,897
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	1	5	-	.7
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	2
Ireland, . . . . .	3	1	69	6	79
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	13	-	14
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	2	1	3
Portugal, . . . . .	2	11	41	-	54
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
Totals, . . . . .	6	15	136	8	165

## LABORERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	54	527	652	22	1,255
Other States, . . . . .	2	55	548	26	631
England, . . . . .	1	27	256	12	296
Ireland, . . . . .	16	263	10,239	592	11,110
Scotland, . . . . .	-	4	67	3	74
Wales, . . . . .	-	3	4	-	7
Canada, . . . . .	3	41	309	6	359
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	1	5	65	1	72
France, . . . . .	-	-	19	-	19
Germany, . . . . .	-	3	256	21	280
Portugal, . . . . .	1	3	85	80	169
Italy, . . . . .	2	5	66	-	73
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	46	-	46
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	2	78	5	85
Totals, . . . . .	80	938	12,690	768	14,476
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	-	3	9	1	13
Other States, . . . . .	-	4	119	6	129
England, . . . . .	-	-	28	1	29
Ireland, . . . . .	1	32	3,908	246	4,187
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	3	2	5
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Canada, . . . . .	1	-	32	-	33
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	23	-	23
France, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	38	-	38
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	14	3	17
Totals, . . . . .	2	39	4,191	259	4,491

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	6	146	696	17	865
Other States, . . . . .	1	38	533	17	589
England, . . . . .	-	5	140	3	148
Ireland, . . . . .	2	15	220	2	239
Scotland, . . . . .	-	3	55	4	62
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	2	12	93	-	107
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
France, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Germany, . . . . .	1	2	69	2	74
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	23	-	24
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1	6	15	-	22
Totals, . . . . .	13	229	1,856	45	2,143
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9

## MARBLE WORKERS AND STONE CUTTERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	67	128	4	200
Other States, . . . . .	—	6	40	2	48
England, . . . . .	—	1	36	—	37
Ireland, . . . . .	—	22	408	7	437
Scotland, . . . . .	1	2	38	—	41
Wales, . . . . .	—	2	4	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	42	—	45
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	1	3	—	4
France, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	17	—	17
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	28	—	29
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	2	105	754	13	874
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	42	1	43
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	54	1	55

## MASON.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	2	68	398	32	500
Other States, . . . . .	—	19	332	14	365
England, . . . . .	1	5	91	5	102
Ireland, . . . . .	—	13	495	24	532
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	18	—	18
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	12	65	1	73
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	41	—	41
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	3	117	1,466	76	1,662
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	3
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	1	56	62
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	4
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	3	72	6	81

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MAKERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	41	173	12	227
Other States, . . . . .	-	14	107	9	130
England, . . . . .	-	-	15	1	16
Ireland, . . . . .	-	3	24	-	27
Scotland, . . . . .	-	-	9	-	9
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Canada, . . . . .	-	2	52	1	55
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
France, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	2
Germany, . . . . .	-	-	46	-	46
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	2	20	-	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	5
Totals, . . . . .	1	63	453	23	540
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1

## PAINTERS.—CITY OF BOSTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	11	183	782	32	1,008
Other States, . . . . .	3	27	349	16	395
England, . . . . .	1	5	127	-	133
Ireland, . . . . .	2	20	302	7	331
Scotland, . . . . .	-	1	24	-	25
Wales, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	3
Canada, . . . . .	2	22	166	3	193
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6
France, . . . . .	-	-	6	-	6
Germany, . . . . .	1	6	82	2	91
Portugal, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Italy, . . . . .	2	1	13	-	16
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	1	39	-	40
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	-	2	24	-	26
Totals, . . . . .	22	269	1,923	60	2,274
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2
England, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Ireland, . . . . .	-	-	8	1	9
Canada, . . . . .	-	-	7	-	7
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Germany, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	3
Italy, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4
Totals, . . . . .	-	1	26	1	28

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF CLINTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	35	46	43	2	126
Other States, . . . . .	6	12	50	1	69
England, . . . . .	5	15	45	4	69
Ireland, . . . . .	6	24	163	2	195
Scotland, . . . . .	1	11	77	2	91
Canada, . . . . .	-	1	5	-	6

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES — *Males.* — TOWN OF CLINTON — Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
France, .	—	—	1	—	1
Germany, .	2	13	115	1	131
Portugal, .	—	—	1	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	55	122	501	12	690
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, .	—	2	—	—	2
England, .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, .	—	—	39	1	40
Totals, . . . . .	—	2	40	1	43

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES. — *Females.* — TOWN OF CLINTON.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, .	32	111	70	—	213
Other States, .	8	55	54	—	117
England, .	4	13	25	—	42
Ireland, .	12	61	219	4	296
Scotland, .	6	13	48	—	67
Canada, .	1	9	5	—	15
Germany, .	—	9	22	—	31
Totals, . . . . .	63	271	443	4	781
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, .	—	2	3	—	5
Other States, .	—	—	1	—	1
England, .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, .	—	8	54	4	66
Scotland, .	—	1	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	12	58	4	74

## LABORERS. — CITY OF FITCHBURG.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, .	5	39	51	5	100
Other States, .	1	7	21	3	32
England, .	—	1	5	1	7
Ireland, .	1	18	270	19	308
Canada, .	1	3	39	2	45
Other Foreign Countries, .	—	1	—	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	8	69	386	30	493
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, .	—	2	3	—	5
Other States, .	—	—	1	1	2
England, .	—	—	3	—	3
Ireland, .	1	2	94	8	105
Canada, .	—	—	21	2	23
Totals, . . . . .	1	4	122	11	148

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF MILFORD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	56	211	346	17	630
Other States, . . . . .	2	9	108	6	125
England, . . . . .	—	1	6	—	7
Ireland, . . . . .	1	13	498	15	527
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	4	43	—	48
France, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	60	238	1,003	39	1,340
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Other States, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	88	7	95
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	12	—	13
Totals, . . . . .	1	2	102	7	112

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF MILLBURY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	31	51	32	—	114
Other States, . . . . .	7	13	29	—	49
England, . . . . .	2	2	44	2	50
Ireland, . . . . .	2	12	74	2	90
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	6	—	18
Canada, . . . . .	24	28	27	—	79
France, . . . . .	—	1	1	1	3
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	21	—	22
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Totals, . . . . .	66	110	241	5	422
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	4	1	1	—	6
Other States, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	11	10	10	—	31
Totals, . . . . .	16	12	17	—	45

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF MILLBURY.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	37	70	38	—	145
Other States, . . . . .	9	22	12	—	43
England, . . . . .	2	9	16	—	27
Ireland, . . . . .	3	11	53	—	67
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	22	28	20	—	70
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	73	141	144	—	358

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF MILLBURY—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	6	—	—	6
Other States, . . . . .	—	4	1	—	5
England, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Canada, . . . . .	6	12	10	—	28
Totals, . . . . .	6	24	21	—	51

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF NORTH BROOKFIELD.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	32	74	241	11	358
Other States, . . . . .	—	5	59	2	66
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	2	8	118	—	128
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	5	11	95	—	111
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	39	98	517	13	667
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	15	—	15
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	19	—	19
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	34	—	35

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Males.*—TOWN OF SOUTHERBRIDGE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	75	44	41	5	165
Other States, . . . . .	12	16	36	4	68
England, . . . . .	1	5	44	2	52
Ireland, . . . . .	13	23	119	5	160
Scotland, . . . . .	3	5	23	—	31
Canada, . . . . .	106	56	50	3	215
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	210	149	315	19	693
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	30	7	6	—	43
Other States, . . . . .	5	5	1	—	11
Ireland, . . . . .	5	2	16	—	23
Canada, . . . . .	97	49	37	3	186
Totals, . . . . .	137	63	60	3	263

TEXTILE FACTORY OPERATIVES.—*Females.*—TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	70	72	51	—	193
Other States, . . . . .	10	13	20	—	43
England, . . . . .	2	7	7	—	16
Ireland, . . . . .	6	16	59	1	82
Scotland, . . . . .	3	3	10	—	16
Canada, . . . . .	86	92	43	—	221
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	177	203	191	1	572
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	26	15	8	—	49
Other States, . . . . .	2	—	1	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	2	2	10	—	14
Scotland, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	74	78	36	—	188
Totals, . . . . .	105	95	55	—	255

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—TOWN OF SPENCER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	25	114	215	6	360
Other States, . . . . .	3	8	49	4	64
England, . . . . .	—	—	12	2	14
Ireland, . . . . .	1	5	122	3	131
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	21	63	353	3	440
Totals, . . . . .	50	190	752	18	1,010
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	26	6	—	37
Other States, . . . . .	1	2	2	—	5
England, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	1	19	2	22
Canada, . . . . .	11	28	195	3	237
Totals, . . . . .	17	57	223	5	302

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF WORCESTER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	117	398	32	559
Other States, . . . . .	5	18	126	5	154
England, . . . . .	—	2	33	—	35
Ireland, . . . . .	3	12	431	4	450
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Canada, . . . . .	7	21	192	2	222
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	9	—	9
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	27	170	1,196	43	1,436

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Males.*—CITY OF WORCESTER—Con.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	2	4	—	7
Other States, . . . . .	—	1	4	—	5
England, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	56	2	58
Canada, . . . . .	1	5	60	—	66
Totals, . . . . .	2	9	124	2	137

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.—*Females.*—CITY OF WORCESTER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	17	96	55	3	171
Other States, . . . . .	3	9	14	—	26
England, . . . . .	—	3	1	—	4
Ireland, . . . . .	2	7	26	—	35
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	1	7	6	—	14
Totals, . . . . .	23	123	102	3	251
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	1	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	1	2	6	—	9

## CARPENTERS.—CITY OF WORCESTER.

NATIVITIES.	AGES.				Totals.
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	19	252	40	311
Other States, . . . . .	—	6	175	5	186
England, . . . . .	—	—	13	—	13
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	91	1	92
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Wales, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	106	2	110
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	6	—	6
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	27	647	48	722
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	28	1	29
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	33	1	34

## DRESSMAKERS, MILLINERS AND SEAMSTRESSES.—CITY OF WORCESTER.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	87	306	9	407
Other States, . . . . .	2	15	137	—	154
England, . . . . .	—	3	18	1	22
Ireland, . . . . .	—	7	69	—	76
Scotland, . . . . .	—	1	2	—	3
Canada, . . . . .	1	13	35	—	49
France, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	3
Totals, . . . . .	8	127	573	10	718
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	—	1	4	—	5

## IRON WORKERS.—CITY OF WORCESTER.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	8	67	190	6	271
Other States, . . . . .	—	14	91	2	107
England, . . . . .	—	7	46	—	53
Ireland, . . . . .	—	19	404	5	428
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Canada, . . . . .	—	3	34	1	38
France, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	20	1	21
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	20	—	21
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	2	36	—	38
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Totals, . . . . .	8	113	854	15	990
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
England, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	84	2	86
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	8
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	1	—	104	2	107

## LABORERS.—CITY OF WORCESTER.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	5	54	68	7	134
Other States, . . . . .	1	8	61	1	71
England, . . . . .	—	2	19	1	22
Ireland, . . . . .	3	36	1,253	27	1,319
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Canada, . . . . .	—	4	55	3	62
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4

## LABORERS.—CITY OF WORCESTER—Con.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Portugal, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	1	1	12	—	14
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	10	105	1,478	39	1,632
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Massachusetts, . . . . .	—	—	7	1	8
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	7	—	7
England, . . . . .	—	—	5	1	6
Ireland, . . . . .	—	12	603	8	623
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	37	2	41
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Italy, . . . . .	—	1	10	—	11
Totals, . . . . .	—	15	670	12	697

## MACHINISTS.—CITY OF WORCESTER.

N A T I V I T I E S .	A G E S .				T o t a l s .
	15 and under.	16 to 20 inc.	21 to 60 inc.	Above 60.	
Massachusetts, . . . . .	9	67	370	18	464
Other States, . . . . .	5	13	216	10	244
England, . . . . .	—	3	76	3	82
Ireland, . . . . .	—	4	109	—	113
Scotland, . . . . .	—	—	8	—	8
Canada, . . . . .	—	2	37	1	40
France, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	9	—	10
Italy, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	—	—	4	—	4
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	14	90	836	32	972
<i>Illiteracy.</i>					
Other States, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Ireland, . . . . .	—	—	10	—	10
Canada, . . . . .	—	—	5	—	5
Germany, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1
Totals, . . . . .	—	—	17	—	17

A careful consideration of the preceding tables will bring to light many valuable points regarding the age distribution, the presence of certain nationalities in particular employments and the local proportion of illiteracy. With this latter point we now propose to deal, having deferred its discussion until we could consider the aggregate and local degree of illiteracy at the same time. The succeeding table shows the number of persons tabulated for each industry, the number of illiterates and the percentage of illiteracy.

## Percentage of Illiteracy, by Industries.

INDUSTRIES.	Persons Employed.	Number of Illiterates.	Percentage of Illiteracy.
Agricultural implement makers, .	353	44	12
Arms and ammunition makers, .	348	1	.3
Artisans' tool makers, . . . . .	214	68	32
Bakers, . . . . .	845	23	3
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	4,185	195	5
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	39,245	1,842	5
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	6,196	109	2
Brick makers, . . . . .	478	58	12
Cabinet makers, . . . . .	1,942	46	2
Carpenters, . . . . .	23,225	439	2
Carriage makers, . . . . .	868	7	.8
Chair makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	1,446	80	6
Chair makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	222	19	9
Cigar makers, . . . . .	561	7	1
Comb makers, . . . . .	313	21	7
Coopers, . . . . .	863	16	2
Cutlers, . . . . .	572	48	8
Dressmakers, milliners and seam-stresses, . . . . .	20,916	250	1
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Males</i> ), .	34,845	4,339	12
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Females</i> ), .	39,618	5,566	14
Glass makers, . . . . .	687	27	4
Hat makers, . . . . .	359	23	6
Horn workers, . . . . .	185	8	4
Iron workers, . . . . .	4,234	289	7
Jewellers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	1,439	23	2
Jewellers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	199	1	.5
Machinists, . . . . .	9,570	98	1
Marble workers and stone cutters, .	2,745	161	6
Masons, . . . . .	5,813	267	5
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	603	27	4
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	114	—	—
Morocco dressers, . . . . .	797	23	3
Musical instrument makers, . . . . .	690	—	—
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	759	20	3
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	172	3	1
Painters, . . . . .	6,962	95	1
Paper makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	1,592	156	9
Paper makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	2,022	537	27
Plumbers, . . . . .	342	3	.9
Quarrymen, . . . . .	544	58	11
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	219	7	3
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Females</i> ), .	150	9	6
Rope and cordage makers, . . . . .	270	15	6
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	183	8	4
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Females</i> ), .	175	—	—
Straw workers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	645	9	1
Straw workers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	1,983	9	.5
Tailors, . . . . .	2,087	126	6
Tanners and curriers, . . . . .	3,977	366	9

*Percentage of Illiteracy, by Industries—Con.*

INDUSTRIES.	Persons Employed.	Number of Illiterates.	Percentage of Illiteracy.
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	377	8	2
Upholsterers, . . . . .	531	6	1
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	411	1	.2
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Females</i> ), .	254	—	—
Whip makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	266	8	3
Whip makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	62	3	5
Farmers, . . . . .	54,222	1,994	4
Farm laborers, . . . . .	16,040	1,718	11
Laborers, . . . . .	50,360	12,100	24

The percentage of illiteracy, it will be seen, has a sliding scale from less than 1 per cent up to 27. Agricultural implement makers, artisans' tool makers, brick makers, textile factory operatives both male and female, paper makers (female), quarrymen, farm laborers and unskilled laborers in trades each show more than 10 per cent of illiteracy and have an unenviable distinction in this respect.

In order to arrive at the distribution of this illiteracy as regards native born or foreign born, we subjoin a table which also gives the percentage of the whole number of native born and foreign born engaged in the various industries.

*Percentages of Persons employed and Illiterates, by Nativities.*

INDUSTRIES.	Percentage of Native born.	Percentage of Foreign born.	Percentage of Illiteracy, Native born.	Percentage of Illiteracy, Foreign born.
Agricultural implement makers, .	31	69	—	18
Arms and ammunition makers, .	84	16	—	2
Artisans' tool makers, . . . . .	41	59	6	50
Bakers, . . . . .	35	65	.3	4
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	51	49	.7	9
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	74	26	.7	16
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	87	13	.5	10
Brick makers, . . . . .	31	69	1.3	17
Cabinet makers, . . . . .	59	41	—	6
Carpenters, . . . . .	70	30	.25	6
Carriage makers, . . . . .	84	16	—	5
Chair makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	82	18	1	25
Chair makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	93	7	8	18

## Percentages of Persons Employed and Illiterates — Con.

INDUSTRIES.	Percentage of Native born.	Percentage of Foreign born.	Percentage of Illiter- acy, Native born.	Percentage of Illiter- acy, Foreign born.
Cigar makers, . . . . .	50	50	.3	2.1
Comb makers, . . . . .	70	30	—	23
Coopers, . . . . .	59	41	—	4
Cutlers, . . . . .	26	74	1	11
Dressmakers, milliners and seam- stress, . . . . .	76	24	.1	5
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Males</i> ), .	37	63	4.6	17
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Fem.</i> ), .	47	53	4.2	23
Glass makers, . . . . .	53	47	2	6
Hat makers, . . . . .	66	34	1	17
Horn workers, . . . . .	74	26	—	16
Iron workers, . . . . .	55	45	.4	14
Jewellers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	73	27	.3	5
Jewellers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	86	14	—	4
Machinists, . . . . .	73	27	.2	3
Marble workers and stone cutters, .	44	56	.3	10
Masons, . . . . .	59	41	.7	11
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	56	44	—	10
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	75	25	—	—
Morocco dressers, . . . . .	50	50	—	6
Musical instrument makers, . . . . .	72	28	—	—
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Males</i> ), .	91	9	2	12.5
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Females</i> ), .	95	5	1.2	12.5
Painters, . . . . .	73	27	.16	5
Paper makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	47	53	.5	18
Paper makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	41	59	2.2	42
Plumbers, . . . . .	67	33	—	3
Quarrymen, . . . . .	31	69	1	15
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	37	63	—	5
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Females</i> ), .	55	45	—	13.4
Rope and cordage makers, . . . . .	33	67	—	8
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	54	46	—	9
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Fem.</i> ), .	63	37	—	—
Straw workers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	91	9	.17	13
Straw workers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	96	4	.2	8
Tailors, . . . . .	24	76	—	8
Tanners and curriers, . . . . .	42	58	.4	16
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	71	29	.4	6.4
Upholsterers, . . . . .	62	38	—	3
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), .	85	15	—	1.6
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Fem.</i> ), .	85	15	—	—
Whip makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	86	14	1.3	14
Whip makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	87	13	2	25
Farmers, . . . . .	87	13	1.08	20.9
Farm laborers, . . . . .	70	30	3.01	28.9
Laborers, . . . . .	26	74	5.5	30.5

An examination of the age periods discloses another important feature which is shown in the following table. It

is the prevalence of illiteracy among those children and young persons who are under 20 years of age.

*Persons employed, under 20 years of Age, and Illiteracy.*

INDUSTRIES.	Aged 15 years and under.	Illiterates 15 and under.	Aged 20 years and under.	Illiterates 20 and under.
Agricultural implement makers, . . . . .	7	—	45	1
Arms and ammunition makers, . . . . .	1	—	41	—
Artisans' tool makers, . . . . .	—	—	10	4
Bakers, . . . . .	6	—	115	2
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	14	—	369	8
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	885	66	5,818	253
Boot and shoe makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	363	22	2,524	57
Brick makers, . . . . .	3	1	86	7
Cabinet makers, . . . . .	13	—	223	3
Carpenters, . . . . .	29	—	1,159	19
Carriage makers, . . . . .	4	—	128	—
Chair makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	166	9	548	18
Chair makers ( <i>Females</i> ) . . . . .	85	12	170	16
Cigar makers, . . . . .	24	—	153	2
Comb makers, . . . . .	11	—	68	1
Coopers, . . . . .	7	—	61	—
Cutlers, . . . . .	42	—	83	1
Dressmakers, milliners and seam- stresses, . . . . .	370	5	5,029	36
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	6,734	1,369	14,519	2,400
Factory operatives, textile ( <i>Fem.</i> ), . . . . .	7,703	1,436	21,872	3,159
Glass makers, . . . . .	35	3	133	4
Hat makers, . . . . .	18	2	62	2
Horn workers, . . . . .	3	—	39	2
Iron workers, . . . . .	36	1	504	27
Jewellers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	31	—	245	2
Jewellers ( <i>Females</i> ) . . . . .	8	—	94	—
Machinists, . . . . .	69	2	1,130	4
Marble workers and stone cutters, . . . . .	34	1	355	2
Masons, . . . . .	16	1	362	6
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	22	—	119	—
Metallic goods makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	7	—	64	—
Morocco dressers, . . . . .	10	—	93	—
Musical instrument makers, . . . . .	4	—	73	—
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	86	2	256	4
Nail and tack makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	13	—	94	3
Painters, . . . . .	80	1	843	12
Paper makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	64	3	299	18
Paper makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	149	24	751	104
Plumbers, . . . . .	8	—	105	—
Quarrymen, . . . . .	6	—	65	1
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	24	—	69	—
Rattan factory operatives ( <i>Fem.</i> ), . . . . .	11	—	86	1
Rope and cordage makers, . . . . .	30	1	78	3
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	10	—	47	—
Rubber factory operatives ( <i>Fem.</i> ), . . . . .	6	—	60	—
Straw workers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	5	1	87	2
Straw workers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	59	—	616	4

*Persons employed, under 20 years of Age, Etc.—Con.*

INDUSTRIES.	Aged 15 years and under.	Illiterates, 15 and under.	Aged 20 years and under.	Illiterates, 20 and under.
Tailors, . . . . .	14	—	139	—
Tanners and curriers, . . . . .	516	84	908	89
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	7	—	86	—
Upholsterers, . . . . .	5	—	116	2
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	10	—	60	—
Watch factory operatives ( <i>Fem.</i> ), . . . . .	5	—	69	—
Whip makers ( <i>Males</i> ), . . . . .	9	1	39	2
Whip makers ( <i>Females</i> ), . . . . .	5	1	29	2
Farmers, . . . . .	1,226	15	5,618	101
Farm laborers, . . . . .	1,405	41	5,500	167
Laborers, . . . . .	619	40	5,557	407
Totals, . . . . .	21,132	3,144	77,871	6,978

The total number under 20 years of age employed we find to be 77,871. Of these, 6,978 or 8.9 per cent are illiterate. Those under 15 years of age (included in the preceding figures for those under 20), number 21,132, of which 3,144 or 14.8 per cent are illiterate. We have seen which industries bear the burden of ignorance, and an examination of the city and town showings enables us to discover which cities and towns are largely responsible for this unlawful illiteracy.

The table given herewith shows 3,215 illiterates among 14,907 persons, under 20 years of age employed in eleven cities and towns. This is a percentage of 21.6.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Occupation.	Number employed under 20 years of age.	Number illiterate under 20 years of age.
Adams, . . . . .	Textile factory operatives,	1,203	150
Pittsfield, . . . . .	“ “ “	603	59
Fall River, . . . . .	“ “ “	6,503	1,446
New Bedford, . . . . .	Cotton “ “	909	171
Taunton, . . . . .	“ “ “	613	75
Chicopee, . . . . .	“ “ “	1,173	234
Holyoke, . . . . .	Paper makers, . . . . .	468	71
“ . . . . .	Textile factory operatives,	1,955	458
Hudson, . . . . .	Boot and shoe makers, .	111	19
Millbury, . . . . .	Textile factory operatives,	390	58
Southbridge, . . . . .	“ “ “	739	400
Spencer, . . . . .	Boot and shoe makers, .	240	74
Totals, . . . . .	. . . . .	14,907	3,215

There remains but one other phase of the question of illiteracy to be shown and this we supply in the succeeding table. In it we aggregate, by nativities, the farmers, farm laborers, skilled workmen and unskilled laborers and present the whole number tabulated in those industries, the whole number of illiterates and the percentage of illiteracy. The average percentage of illiteracy for all countries is 9. Eight countries fall below this average and six go above it. As regards native born their percentage of illiteracy is 1.64. That of the foreign born is 19.8.

*Persons employed, and Illiteracy, by Nativities.*

NATIVITIES.	Whole number of persons employed.	Number of Illiterates.	Percentage of Illiteracy.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	156,116	1,976	1.26
Other States, . . . . .	51,871	1,435	2.76
England, . . . . .	17,603	1,252	7.11
Ireland, . . . . .	78,945	17,476	22.13
Scotland, . . . . .	4,659	143	3.07
Wales, . . . . .	402	27	6.71
Canada, . . . . .	29,813	8,175	27.42
Other British Possessions, . . . . .	363	44	12.12
France, . . . . .	621	46	7.47
Germany, . . . . .	5,081	180	3.54
Portugal, . . . . .	656	355	54.11
Italy, . . . . .	367	81	22.01
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	932	39	4.18
Other Foreign Countries, . . . . .	1,366	155	11.35
Totals, . . . . .	348,795	31,384	9.00

In concluding the discussion of our present subject, we are led to make a few remarks upon the productive and non-productive classes, the workers and the non-workers of this State. Such a consideration is the natural sequence of the tables we have presented.

The products of manufactures, agriculture, fishing and mining, in the year ending May 1, 1875, reached a value of \$643,478,277. These figures showed an increase, on a gold basis, of 82 per cent since 1865. An examination of the occupations of the people discloses that this immense value was produced by the productive labors of 450,742 persons, of which 70,945 were engaged in agriculture. The products of agriculture were worth \$41,521,799 or an average to each

person engaged of \$585.26. The remaining 379,797 persons were represented by products worth \$601,956,478 or \$1,584.94 to each individual. While those engaged in agriculture represent nearly 16 in the hundred of all engaged in productive industry, they number but  $4\frac{1}{4}$  in the hundred of the entire population. From the Population Statistics published by the Italian government we obtain some figures which give us a basis for comparison. The farmers and shepherds of England and Wales number nearly 8 in the hundred of the population; Italy,  $32\frac{1}{2}$ ; France,  $16\frac{1}{2}$ ; Prussia,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Austria and Hungary, nearly 37; Belgium, 16; Switzerland,  $20\frac{1}{2}$ . The Massachusetts figure,  $4\frac{1}{4}$ , looks small when compared with the figures of other nations; but it must be remembered that our Commonwealth is not a nation but only a part of one, and while it may do much in the way of manufactures and but little in the way of agriculture, the other States of the Union bring the national proportion of farmers and shepherds up to  $15\frac{1}{2}$  to the hundred of population, a very satisfactory comparative showing.

We believe that the prosperity of a nation depends upon a variety of pursuits, of which agriculture should be an important and basic one, and while the national agriculture makes so good a showing we can see no good reason why the preponderance of manufactures in Massachusetts should create alarm and call for the repeated warnings of the danger to the State from a decline in agriculture.

The Italian publication previously referred to, presents a table showing the percentage of productive and non-productive population in the principal European countries and also in the United States. We subjoin this table, adding to it the comparative figures for Massachusetts.

*Productive and Unproductive Population.*

COUNTRIES.	Per cent of productive population.	Per cent of unproductive population.
Italy, . . . . .	56.08	43.92
England and Wales, . . . . .	47.82	52.18
France, . . . . .	43.18	56.82
Prussia, . . . . .	41.67	58.33
Austria, . . . . .	58.44	41.56
Hungary, . . . . .	47.25	52.75
Belgium, . . . . .	51.50	48.50
Switzerland, . . . . .	49.40	50.60
United States, . . . . .	32.44	67.56
Massachusetts, . . . . .	41.48	58.52

This percentage for Massachusetts is not based upon the 450,742 persons engaged in purely productive industries, but upon the 685,063 workers in all kinds of business calculated to supply those so employed with a livelihood. This was done in order to conform to the basis adopted for the other countries.

It becomes an interesting question to determine, if possible, why the United States and Massachusetts have so large a percentage of non-productive population. In taking a census, those returned without any occupation are necessarily classed with the non-productive; so all deficient original returns aid in increasing such a percentage. The number of children and the number of housewives also affect it, by increasing it. Thus the percentage of productive population becomes the more valuable and reliable figure to consider because we know from what it is computed, while the percentage of non-productive population is based upon figures necessarily indefinite and imperfectly explained.

This is shown in Massachusetts, where, by the census of 1875, 847,129 persons, or 21 to the hundred of population, were returned as "having no occupation." They were not attending school, for the census figures of school attendance were compatible with the records of the Board of Education. Of this 347,129, the children under 10 years of age numbered 209,816. Those from 10 to 15 years of age, 13,605. Those above 15 years of age, having no occupation, numbered 123,708. Of this number, 35,491 were males and 88,217 females. The relation to the head of the family of these 123,708 was given, and they were sons, daughters, cousins and other dependent relatives. To summarize, the non-productive element or dependent class in Massachusetts includes,—

Housewives, . . . . .	328,188
Retired from business, . . . . .	1,787
Infirm, . . . . .	6,961
Children, under 10, not at school, . . . . .	209,816
Children, 10 to 15, not at school, . . . . .	13,605
Children at school, . . . . .	282,784
Dependents, . . . . .	123,708
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	966,849, or 58.52 per cent.

The productive class in Massachusetts, meaning those who get a money return for their labors and who are the support of the preceding described dependent class, consists of, —

Farmers and farm laborers, . . . . .	70,945
Fishermen, . . . . .	6,656
Manufactures and mechanical industries, . . . . .	316,459
Apprentices, . . . . .	1,206
Unskilled laborers, . . . . .	52,179
Indefinite occupations, . . . . .	3,297
Government and professional, . . . . .	29,730
Domestic service, . . . . .	96,101
Trade and transportation, . . . . .	104,935
Care of animals, etc., . . . . .	3,555
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	685,063, or 41.48 per cent.

Of the 439,583 persons representing the farmers, farm laborers, skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries and unskilled laborers we have presented tabulations as regards nativities, periods of age and prevalence of illiteracy for 348,795, or 74+ per cent. These cover the purely productive occupations, with the exception of the comparatively few persons engaged in fishing and as apprentices, so there can be no objection to the statement that the presentations in this part of the Report indicate plainly the presence and influence of the foreign born element in our productive industries.

# INDEX.

---

Ages of married women and mothers, by towns, 146-157.  
and nativities of mothers, 158.

Comparative condition of manufactures and labor, 1875-1877, 1-9.  
Conjugal condition, nativities and ages of married women and mothers, by towns, 99-158.  
of mothers, by towns, 104-124.

Corporations and firms, their relative importance in manufactures, 85-98.

Education and labor; the half-time system, 11-34.

Farmers, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 164-171.  
Farm laborers, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 171-178.  
Firms and corporations, their relative importance in manufactures, 85-98.

Half-time schools, the system of, 11-34.  
Illiteracy, nativities and ages of farmers, 164-171.  
of farm laborers, 171-178.  
of persons employed in industries, by towns, 211-253.  
of skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries, 181-209.  
of unskilled laborers, 210.  
of persons under twenty years of age employed in industries, 257, 258.  
percentage of, by industries, 254, 255.  
percentage of, by nativities, 259.  
percentage of, in industries, by nativities, 255, 256.

Laborers, unskilled, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 210.  
Labor and education: the half-time system, 11-34.

Manufactures and labor, comparative condition of, 1875-1877, 1-9.  
dates of establishment of, in Massachusetts, 39-84.  
in Barnstable County, 51.  
in Berkshire County, 52, 53.  
in Bristol County, 53-55.  
in Dukes County, 55.  
in Essex County, 55-60.  
in Franklin County, 60, 61.  
in Hampden County, 62-64.  
in Hampshire County, 64, 65.  
in Middlesex County, 65-70.  
in Nantucket County, 71.  
in Norfolk County, 71, 72.  
in Plymouth County, 72-74.  
in Suffolk County, 74-79.  
in Worcester County, 79-84.  
growth of, in Massachusetts, 35-84.

Married women and mothers, ages of, by towns, 146-157.

Married women and mothers, conjugal condition, nativities and ages of, by towns, 99-158.  
not mothers, nativities and ages of, 158.  
with and without children, by towns, 125-145.

Mental application, limits of, 16-20.

Mothers, conjugal condition of, by towns, 104-124.  
nativities and ages of, 158.

Nativities, ages and illiteracy of farmers, 164-171.  
of farm laborers, 171-178.  
of skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries, 181-209.  
of unskilled laborers, 210.  
in industries, by towns, 211-253.  
in Adams, Berkshire County, 211.  
in Attleborough, Bristol County, 213, 214.  
in Beverly, Essex County, 220.  
in Boston, Suffolk County, 242-246.  
in Brockton, Plymouth County, 241.  
in Cambridge, Middlesex County, 234.  
in Chicopee, Hampden County, 227, 228.  
in Clinton, Worcester County, 246, 247.  
in Dalton, Berkshire County, 212.  
in Fall River, Bristol County, 214-216.  
in Fitchburg, Worcester County, 247.  
in Foxborough, Norfolk County, 240.  
in Gloucester, Essex County, 220, 221.  
in Haverhill, Essex County, 221, 222.  
in Holliston, Middlesex County, 235.  
in Holyoke, Hampden County, 228-230.  
in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, 235.  
in Hudson, Middlesex County, 235.  
in Lawrence, Essex County, 222-224.  
in Lee, Berkshire County, 212.  
in Lowell, Middlesex County, 236-238.  
in Lynn, Essex County, 225, 226.  
in Marblehead, Essex County, 226.  
in Marlborough, Middlesex County, 238, 239.  
in Milford, Worcester County, 248.  
in Millbury, Worcester County, 248, 249.  
in Natick, Middlesex County, 239.  
in New Bedford, Bristol County, 216, 217.  
in Northampton, Hampshire County, 233.  
in North Brookfield, Worcester County, 249.  
in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, 212, 213.  
in Quiney, Norfolk County, 240, 241.  
in Rockland, Plymouth County, 242.  
in Salem, Essex County, 227.  
in Somerville, Middlesex County, 239.  
in Southbridge, Worcester County, 249, 250.  
in Spencer, Worcester County, 250.  
in Springfield, Hampden County, 230-232.  
in Stoneham, Middlesex County, 240.  
in Taunton, Bristol County, 217-220.  
in Westfield, Hampden County, 233.  
in Weymouth, Norfolk County, 241.  
in Worcester, Worcester County, 250-253.

Nativities and ages of married women not mothers, 158.  
of mothers, 158.

Partners in firms and stockholders in corporations, by industries, 96-98.  
by towns, 90-95.

Percentage of illiteracy, by industries, 254, 255.  
by nativities, 259.  
in industries, by nativities, 255, 256.

Persons under twenty years of age in industries, and the number illiterate,  
257, 258.

Population, productive and unproductive, 259-262.

Productive and unproductive population, 259-262.

Skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries, nativities, ages,  
and illiteracy of, 181-209.

- of agricultural implement makers, 181.
- of arms and ammunition makers, 181.
- of artisans' tool makers, 182.
- of bakers, 182.
- of blacksmiths, 183.
- of boot and shoe makers, 183, 184.
- of brick makers, 184.
- of cabinet makers, 185.
- of carpenters, 185.
- of carriage makers, 186.
- of chair makers, 186, 187.
- of cigar makers, 187.
- of comb makers, 188.
- of coopers, 188.
- of cutlers, 189.
- of dressmakers, milliners and seamstresses, 189.
- of factory operatives, textile, 190.
- of glass makers, 191.
- of hat makers, 191.
- of horn workers, 192.
- of iron workers, 192.
- of jewellers, 193.
- of machinists, 194.
- of marble workers, and stone cutters, 194.
- of masons, 195.
- of metallic goods makers, 195, 196.
- of morocco dressers, 196.
- of musical instrument makers, 197.
- of nail and tack makers, 197, 198.
- of painters, 198.
- of paper makers, 199.
- of plumbers, 200.
- of quarrymen, 200.
- of rattan factory operatives, 201.
- of rope and cordage makers, 202.
- of rubber factory operatives, 202, 203.
- of straw workers, 203, 204.
- of tailors, 204.
- of tanners and curriers, 205.
- of tinsmiths, 205.
- of upholsterers, 206.

Skilled workmen in manufactures and mechanical industries, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 181-209.  
    of watch factory operatives, 206, 207.  
    of whip makers, 207, 208.

Stockholders in corporations, and partners in firms, by industries, 96-98.  
    by towns, 90-95.

Study and work, 21, 22.

Unproductive and productive population, 259-262.

Unskilled laborers, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 210.

Women, married, with and without children, by towns, 125-145.

Work and study, 21, 22.

Workmen, skilled, nativities, ages and illiteracy of, 181-209.















